

## Miley “Monk” Perry

---



06/06/1945 ~ 12/24/2018

Miley Albert Perry, known to friends as “Monk”, 73, passed away Monday December 24, 2018. Monk was born June 6, 1945 to the late Alton Owen Perry and Anne Bryan Perry. He was preceded in death by a brother Alton Owen “Pete” Perry, Jr. He proudly lived all of his life at the family home-place and farm on Lake Wheeler Road, in Wake County. Attending Cary High School, he excelled in the sports of football and track and he always cherished the lifelong friendships with his teammates. Having grown up in the Rhamkette community, he believed it was a special place and he had a wealth of knowledge about the area, its history and residents. Monk never met a stranger, cultivated relationships with everyone, and possessed a genuine interest in getting to know people—learning their stories and family history. One of his gifts was consistently being able to entertain you with one of his humorous and colorful stories based on his Southern life experiences. He relished the simple things in life, enjoyed hunting, genealogy, metalworking and woodworking. He was skilled with every kind of tool and could fix and make anything. This brief summary only begins to scratch the surface of the life, love, gifts and talents of this man whom we all admired, loved and will miss terribly. Surviving are his wife of 55 years, Nancy; son, Alton Owen Perry, II; daughter, Allison Perry Moorefield; son-in-law, Charles Lee Moorefield, Jr.; granddaughter, Lillian Estelle Moorefield; brother, Anthony Bryan Perry and wife Patricia Thompson Perry; special nieces and nephews, Anthony Bryan Perry, Jr., Patrick Lee Perry, Tonya Perry Henshaw, Jonathan Carleton Perry, Sr. and Patricia Perry Talton.

The family would like to thank Transitions LifeCare for their expert care and support. A memorial service will be held at 1:00 PM on Thursday, December 27, 2018 at Faith Bible Fellowship, Hwy 401 at Simpkins Road. The family will receive friends and relatives after the service.

### Visitation

12/27/2018

Faith Bible Fellowship

**After the service at the church**

### Service

12/27/2018

1:00 PM Faith Bible Fellowship

**Hwy. 401 south at Simpkins Rd**



MILEY ALBERT PERRY

KPD. 2694

MAPS "MONIK" is a member of the  
Nathan U, I / Gilbert U Subclan - CS-1  
He is a 2014 UAFB member & a founder  
His Profile is maintained in the Apartment



# Allied Families

Upchurch & Allied Families Association

Upchurch and Allied Families, Inc. is a not for profit organization under which Phil Upchurch, colleagues, and members perform family and local history work. See [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com) and [www.upchurchhistory.com](http://www.upchurchhistory.com).  
Contact Phil at (636) 898-8516 or (314) 313-4734 (cell)

January 22, 2017

Dear Mark,

The enclosed letter documents the generous support you and Nancy gave to Allied Families in 2016. In addition you served as a Volunteer and Board member. The enclosed UB for 2016 shows our shift to digital you have helped us to achieve.

Preceded is a summary of what we have done in our shift and what we hope for in 2017 with your help. Of our 200 participants the burden to support our \$25,000 2017 budget falls largely on about 50 of us. Whatever encouragement you can provide will be welcomed.

We fly in on Wednesday March 29 and out on April 2 - Sunday. Looking forward to seeing you and Nancy and to a great meeting

In Appreciation

Phil Upchurch

RENEWAL  
FORM  
ENCLOSED

③ 12 MAR 2016 - SAT

Monk Perry game at 8:30 AM and we went to Morrisville - Same & bought \$367.11 worth of furniture - Table, 4 Chairs, File Cabinet, 2 Boxes of Pendaflex folders, 1 box Manilla folders & 5000 sheets of paper. Returned to Cary Facility & put furniture & supplies in place.

Δ

In Morrisville Monk showed me a P46 house built about 1800. I took pictures. Monk gave me paperwork - more details:

FROM MONIK  
12 MAR 2016  
(2)

### Battle at Morrisville Station, NC

Photos/text this page courtesy of John Guss, NC  
For any use of these photos contact [Webmaster](#)

- Links:
1. [Morrisville Civil War Battlefield Preservation](#)
  2. [The Battle of Morrisville](#)
  3. [Battle of Morrisville - Wikipedia](#)

■ [Morrisville Station 150th Anniversary](#)



(July 2007) [Enlarge](#) Morrisville Station Marker



(July 2007) The railroad the Union troops were trying to capture or destroy, and where the Confederates were trying to hold until they could evacuate their wounded



(July 2007) Across the railroad tracks and up the slope, Union artillery were positioned to begin the shelling of the railroad junction of Morrisville. Confederate troops scrambled to evacuate their wounded by rail and the remains of the army westward toward Chapel Hill, Hillsborough, and Greensboro



(July 2007) Built in the early 1800's, The Page family home is one of the few if not the only structures which stood in Morrisville at the time of the battle



(July 2007) The Page house survived the fighting at Morrisville, however the marks from bullets and shells are visible on the chimney nearest the railroad tracks



(July 2007) This chimney was on the front of the shelling when the Union army moved into position on the hilltop behind the home



You are here: [Home](#) > [About Us](#) > [History](#) > Morrisville History

3

### History

#### Milestones

- Morrisville was named for Jeremiah Morris who donated three acres of land to the North Carolina Railroad in 1852 for a water station, woodshed, and other buildings in support of the railroad. The deed transaction is believed to be on November 30, 1852, which references Crabtree Creek.
- Jeremiah Morris established the first post office in March of 1852 and became the first postmaster of Morrisville.
- Stockholder meetings were held as early as the spring and summer of 1853. These included area landowners Morris, Adolphus Jones, and Giles Allison.
- Wake County's second railroad, the North Carolina Railroad from Goldsboro to Charlotte, was completed in 1856. This railroad fostered several communities (Cary, Morrisville, Garner, and Auburn) along its line. Morrisville is the oldest of these communities, which established a railroad stop in the early 1850s. However, the Town was not chartered until 1875.
- In 1859, County justices made Morrisville a polling place.
- On April 13, 1865, one of the last battles of the civil war took place.
- Morrisville Baptist Church was established in 1866.
- George Tonnoffski opened a liquor store and the Page family built in 1872.
- By the early 1870s, the Morrisville area supported at least six general Christian churches, a hotel, a steam sawmill, a cabinetmaker, a
- Morrisville's original charter was ratified on March 3, 1875.
- By 1880, the Town's population was 165.
- Samuel Horne opened a knitting-mill in 1910.
- The citizens of Morrisville voted to repeal the charter, which was
- Morrisville was re-chartered on April 3, 1947.
- In 1976, Morrisville purchased the Morrisville Christian Church building as Town Hall.
- On May 12, 1986 the current Town Seal was adopted.
- Morrisville's population in 1990 was 1,022.
- Morrisville's population in 2004 was 11,915, as determined by a
- Morrisville's 2010 Census population was 18,576.
- Morrisville's population in 2015 was 24,699 as determined by a



home share print rss

search

Morrisville History  
Morrisville History Center

Follow Us On:

- Apply For A Job
- Public Notices
- Sign-up For e-News
- Report A Concern

#### Civil War Era

"The Federals finally pressed the Confederates to the small village of Morrisville. A Confederate engine was trying to flee with dozens of cars filled with wounded taken from Pettigrew Hospital in Raleigh. Wheeler surveyed the area to make another attempt to stop the advancing enemy and buy time for the town."

This is just a glimpse of the exciting story of "The Battle at Morrisville." Visit his [website](#) to learn more about Morrisville.



# CaryCitizen

④



## Civil War History: Battle of Morrisville Station Remembered

April 15, 2012 / in Featured, History / by Hal Goodtree





*Story and photos by Hal Goodtree.*

Morrisville, NC – The Town of Morrisville dedicated a Civil War marker on Friday, commemorating the Battle of Morrisville, quite possibly the last engagement of the Civil War.

5

## Battle of Morrisville Civil War Marker

On Friday evening, Morrisville Mayor Jackie Holcombe and Town Council dedicated a Civil War historical plaque in front of the entrance to Town Hall.

The Battle of Morrisville, April 13-15 1865, is actually classified as an "engagement." Union troops, rolling west from capturing Raleigh, shelled the Morrisville railroad junction. Confederate troops fought a delaying action with cavalry and infantry as they tried to evacuate wounded soldiers as well as supplies to the west. The Page House in Morrisville, recently designated a Wake County Historical Site, still has bullet holes and artillery scars in the brick chimney from the battle.

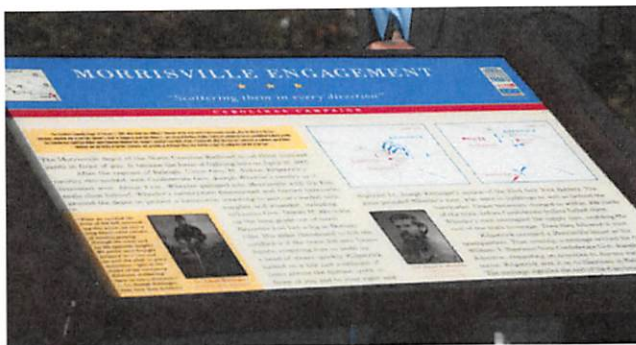
The Battle of Morrisville may have been the last official engagement of the Civil War. Confederate General Joe Johnston was in contact with Union General William T. Sherman, setting the stage for their April 17th meeting at Bennet Farm in Durham and the largest surrender of rebel forces during the War. Lee had already surrendered at Appomatox and Lincoln was dead.

The marker, dedicated on the 147th anniversary of the engagement, now officially puts Morrisville on the North Carolina Civil War Trail, as well it should be.

More info from local historians:

- [Battle at Morrisville Station \[http://www.civilwaralbum.com/misc7/morrisville\\_station1.htm\]](http://www.civilwaralbum.com/misc7/morrisville_station1.htm) (John Guss)
- [The Battle of Morrisville \[http://www.mindspring.com/~nixnox/history2.html\]](http://www.mindspring.com/~nixnox/history2.html) (Ernest Dollar)

6



[<http://carycitizen.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/04/journal-0415-8.jpg>]









[<http://carycitizen.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/04/journal-0415-7.jpg>]

7



[\[http://carycitizen.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/04/page-house-morrisville-0604.jpg\]](http://carycitizen.com/wp-content/uploads/2012/04/page-house-morrisville-0604.jpg)

Share this:

-  [\[http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=facebook&nb=1\]](http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=facebook&nb=1) 10
-  [\[http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=twitter&nb=1\]](http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=twitter&nb=1)
-  [\[http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=pinterest&nb=1\]](http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=pinterest&nb=1) 1
-  [\[http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=linkedin&nb=1\]](http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=linkedin&nb=1) 3
-  [\[http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=google-plus-1&nb=1\]](http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=google-plus-1&nb=1)
-  [\[http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=email&nb=1\]](http://carycitizen.com/2012/04/15/civil-war-history-battle-of-morrisville-station-remembered/?share=email&nb=1)

Tags: [civil war](#), [History](#), [Morrisville](#)

5

REPLIES

Comments are closed.

(8)



**Nancy Caggia**

April 16, 2012 at 8:09 AM

Thank you, Cary Citizen for letting us know!  
This Morrisville "engagement" really does have historical significance and I am so glad to see it finally recognized as such and the memorial markers put up, etc.!! "As it should be" is a perfect way to end this story.



**Hal Goodtree**

April 16, 2012 at 10:59 AM

Thanks Nancy. I guess I'm a history geek.

9



**Chip Barkel**

May 31, 2013 at 9:49 PM

My GGF was George Burkel. He is credited with firing the last gun of the Civil War at Morrisville, NC. I believe he was with George Farber and George Peterson at the time. In 1971 I met the grandson of George Peterson who was with my GGF when this happened. He explained that his GGF stopped firing, because a messenger had arrived with a message. George Burkel was still firing. The message was that the war was over.

I will be visiting Morrisville in early Aug. Is the battlefield a place I could visit?



**Hal Goodtree**

June 1, 2013 at 10:09 PM

Page House in Morrisville still has bullet holes from the battle, but there's no official "battlefield."

Bennett Place in Durham is nearby – site of Johnson's surrender to Sherman. NC History Museum in Raleigh has some great Civil War exhibits as well.



**Dean Tomlinson**

March 4, 2014 at 11:54 AM

Actually, the last "gun" fired during the War Between the States, was not fired at Morrisville. Not even close. There were still at least 2 confederate armies in the field even after Johnson's surrender who didn't get word of the surrender right away, Richard Taylor's forces in Alabama, and Edmund Kirby Smith's Army of the Trans-Mississippi. There were also several isolated rebel outposts. The last known battle was fought in Texas several weeks later (rebel victory), and the CSS Shenandoah didn't formally surrender until November of that year. You can't always believe what you read in the history books.

---

©2016 CaryCitizen. All rights reserved. A publication of Goodtree & Co, Inc.

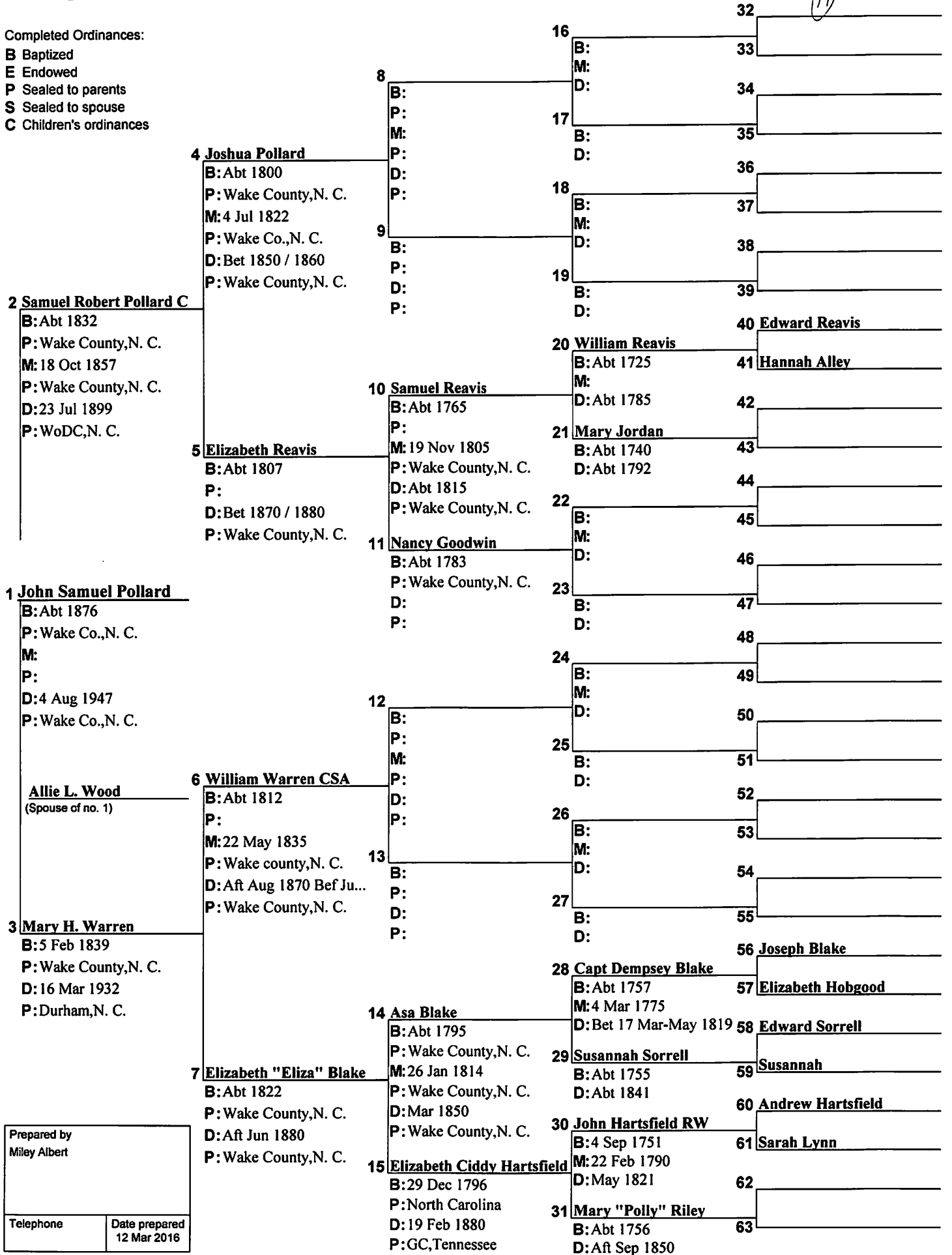
 

10

# Pedigree Chart

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances



Prepared by Miley Albert	
Telephone	Date prepared 12 Mar 2016

# Pedigree Chart

## Alphabetical Index

12

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on Chart	Position
, Susannah			1	59
Alley, Hannah	Abt 1689	Abt 1735	1	41
Blake, Asa	Abt 1795	Mar 1850	1	14
Blake, Dempsey	Abt 1757	Bet 17 Mar-May 1819	1	28
Blake, Elizabeth "Eliza"	Abt 1822	Aft Jun 1880	1	7
Blake, Joseph	Abt 1715	19 Aug 1771	1	56
Goodwin, Nancy	Abt 1783		1	11
Hartsfield, Andrew	3 Jan 1714	Aft Nov 1761	1	60
Hartsfield, Elizabeth Ciddy	29 Dec 1796	19 Feb 1880	1	15
Hartsfield, John RW	4 Sep 1751	May 1821	1	30
Hobgood, Elizabeth	Abt 1722	Abt 1783	1	57
Jordan, Mary	Abt 1740	Abt 1792	1	21
Lynn, Sarah	Abt 1700	Aft 1761	1	61
Pollard, John Samuel	Abt 1876	4 Aug 1947	1	1
Pollard, Joshua	Abt 1800	Bet 1850 / 1860	1	4
Pollard, Samuel Robert CSA	Abt 1832	23 Jul 1899	1	2
Reavis, Edward	Abt 1680	Abt 1751	1	40
Reavis, Elizabeth	Abt 1807	Bet 1870 / 1880	1	5
Reavis, Samuel	Abt 1765	Abt 1815	1	10
Reavis, William	Abt 1725	Abt 1785	1	20
Riley, Mary "Polly"	Abt 1756	Aft Sep 1850	1	31
Sorrell, Edward	Abt 1740	Abt 1790	1	58
Sorrell, Susannah	Abt 1755	Abt 1841	1	29
Warren, Mary H.	5 Feb 1839	16 Mar 1932	1	3
Warren, William CSA	Abt 1812	Aft Aug 1870 Bef Ju...	1	6
Wood, Allie L.	Abt 1880	2 Aug 1943	1	Spouse



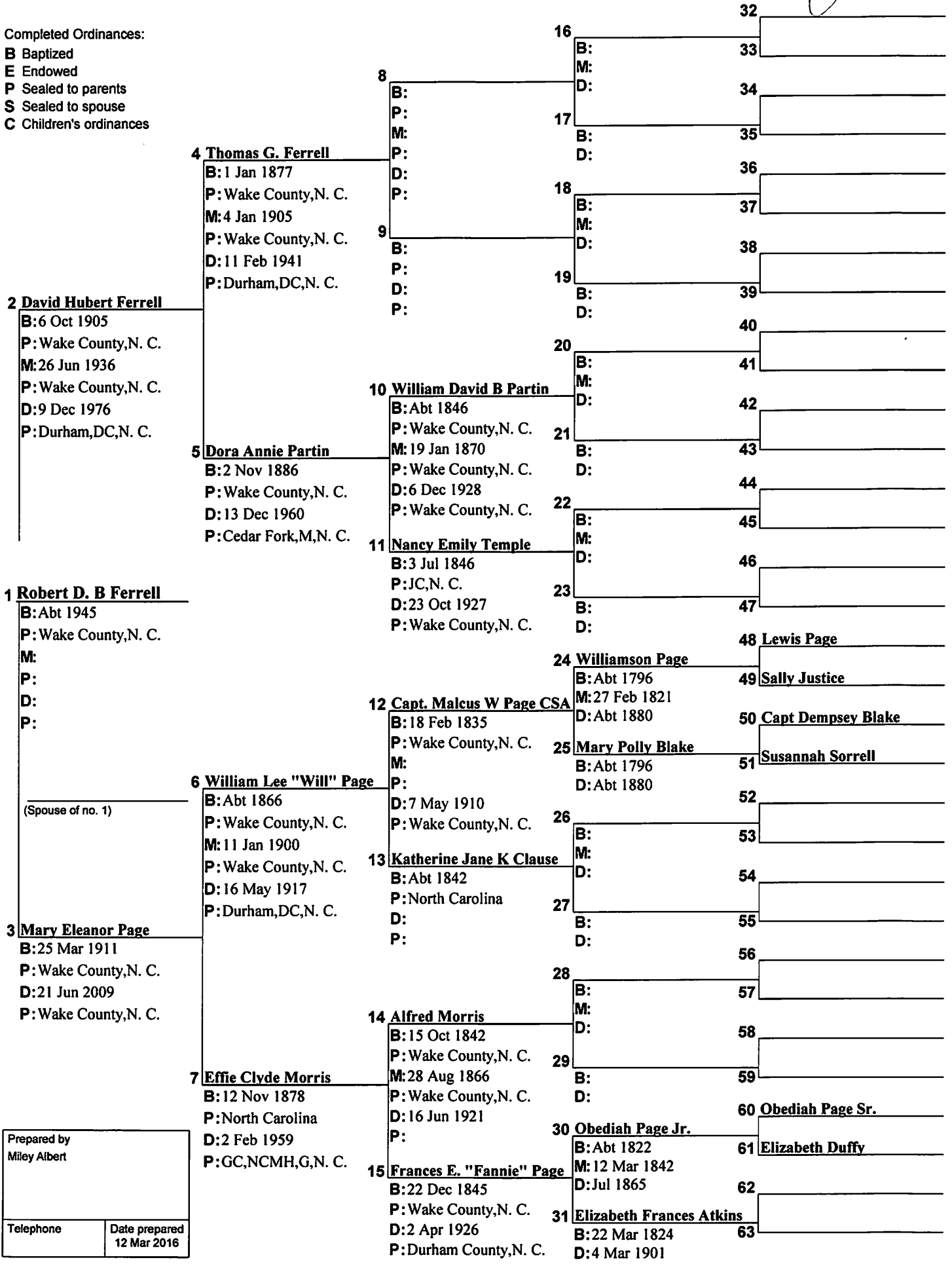
# Pedigree Chart

13

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances



Prepared by Miley Albert	
Telephone	Date prepared 12 Mar 2016

# Pedigree Chart

## Alphabetical Index

14

Name	Born /Chr	Died /Bur	Found on	
			Chart	Position
Atkins, Elizabeth Frances	22 Mar 1824	4 Mar 1901	1	31
Blake, Dempsey	Abt 1757	Bet 17 Mar-May 1819	1	50
Blake, Mary Polly	Abt 1796	Abt 1880	1	25
Clause, Katherine Jane "Kate"	Abt 1842		1	13
Duffy, Elizabeth	Abt 1785	Abt 1850	1	61
Ferrell, David Hubert	6 Oct 1905	9 Dec 1976	1	2
Ferrell, Robert D. "Bobby"	Abt 1945		1	1
Ferrell, Thomas G.	1 Jan 1877	11 Feb 1941	1	4
Justice, Sally	Abt 1755	Abt 1830	1	49
Morris, Alfred	15 Oct 1842	16 Jun 1921	1	14
Morris, Effie Clyde	12 Nov 1878	2 Feb 1959	1	7
Page, Frances E. "Fannie"	22 Dec 1845	2 Apr 1926	1	15
Page, Lewis	Abt 1753	31 Mar 1815	1	48
Page, Malcus Williamson CSA	18 Feb 1835	7 May 1910	1	12
Page, Mary Eleanor	25 Mar 1911	21 Jun 2009	1	3
Page, Obediah Sr.	Abt 1780	Abt 1862	1	60
Page, Obediah Jr.	Abt 1822	Jul 1865	1	30
Page, William Lee "Will"	Abt 1866	16 May 1917	1	6
Page, Williamson	Abt 1796	Abt 1880	1	24
Partin, Dora Annie	2 Nov 1886	13 Dec 1960	1	5
Partin, William David "Billy"	Abt 1846	6 Dec 1928	1	10
Sorrell, Susannah	Abt 1755	Abt 1841	1	51
Temple, Nancy Emily	3 Jul 1846	23 Oct 1927	1	11

MILEY ALBERT PERRY



---

↔ Upchurch & Allied Families Association ↔

---

Upchurch and Allied Families, Inc. is a not for profit organization under which Phil Upchurch, colleagues, and members perform family and local history work. See [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com) and [www.upchurchhistory.com](http://www.upchurchhistory.com).  
Contact Phil at (636) 898-8516 or (314) 313-4734 (cell)

---

March 29, 2016

Mr & Mrs Miley A. Perry  
3504 Lake Wheeler Road  
Raleigh, NC 27603-3338

Dear Cousins Monk & Nancy,

New back home I want to thank you for all the many things you did on behalf of Allied Families during my March 11-21 trip to North Carolina. Monk really took charge to make the furniture deal happen. It is great furniture of which we can be proud. Thank both of you for helping with the refreshments for the Open House. It turned out great. Your contribution of \$248 was most generous. This pushes our long-term support fund for the Nathans Upchurch Family to \$4,243. We are well on our way to a \$10,000 endowment.

And now on to thank a lot of others who look like really good helpers warmly.  
Phillip Upchurch

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

14 OCT 2015 - WED - CONTINUED

We drove to Raleigh & had seafood  
at Tryon Rd. I reserved Mark's 10'x10'  
day cabin & took pictures  
Sat on cabin porch & enjoyed  
the setting.

19 OCT 2015 - MON - Mark & I had planned  
to confer one more time before he left  
for a trip to western NC. However, he had  
his lunch & we did not meet.

8 NOV 2015 - SUN - Called Mark & traced him  
on page of Davis Auto (L) Web. He and  
Chuck Nell (Mathew) Howell in Smithfield  
to see if he can learn more. Mark  
does not know Al McConnell.

## MILEY ALBERT PERRY

- 8 OCT 2015 - I was in Raleigh 7-22 OCT 2015 and went with Mark several times. He attended the seminar in the Crop Science Dept on 8 OCT and invited me to join he & Nancy for dinner.
- Mark asked me to join he & Nancy at the Red Lobster for dinner. We met Terry & I picked me up at the IRT at 5:00 PM & returned and there about 7:00 PM. I was pretty well Tanned - defined muscles on notes.
- 10 OCT 2015 - <sup>SAT</sup> Mark attended the Allied Family Workshop in the Harnden Inn 2:00 - 4:00 PM
- 11 OCT 2015 - <sup>SUN</sup> Mark & Nancy joined me & David & Janet Ross on a trip to Franklin Co, NC. Took 2 vehicles. met with I reg. Wody Brown. Visited Peace Cemetery.
- 14 OCT 2015 WED. Mark & I went to Franklinton. After our next visit Terry we spent an hour with Mark's friend who lives up the road - David Lee. He was in Sumner with NCSU on Lake Wheeler Rd where Mark came to know him. Later was Extension worker in eastern NC & this led to his purchase of 10 acres for his house. His wife is a genealogist from afar. David showed me his stall (quite illegal) & gave me a sample of his strong stuff

CONTINUED

MONK PERRY

- Call Monk - Healy (919) 828-8101
- Floyd McCannell
- mid times      ↳ Newsline

2 p.m. - MON - 6:30 p.m.

Know Al McCannell  
and Betty Chapman



---

↳ Upchurch & Allied Families Association ↳

---

Upchurch and Allied Families, Inc. is a not for profit organization under which Phil Upchurch, colleagues, and members perform family and local history work. See [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com) and [www.upchurchhistory.com](http://www.upchurchhistory.com).  
Contact Phil at (636) 898-8516 or (314) 313-4734 (cell)

---

August 27, 2015

Dear Mark,

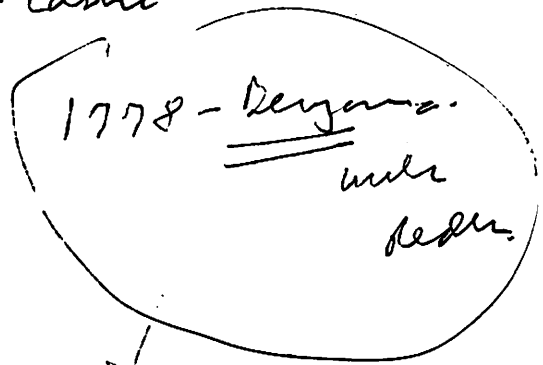
Enclosed is a print copy of a Status Report on Allied Founders I sent to The Foundry on August 21. Since you do not often check your email I am sending you a hard copy. We are making good progress. If we can learn how to add more material to our website we will be making another big step. Let me know if you have any questions or comments about the enclosed.

I really must get serious about making a trip to D.C. which we should do in October. I will keep you informed and look forward to seeing you and Nancy.

Fondly  
Phil Upchurch

Call to Mark 21 MAR 2015  
Monk. Treasurer, Perry - came

Burnell Perry -



ICY RESTAURANT

He wants to  
enroll - his

I meant to say Bush

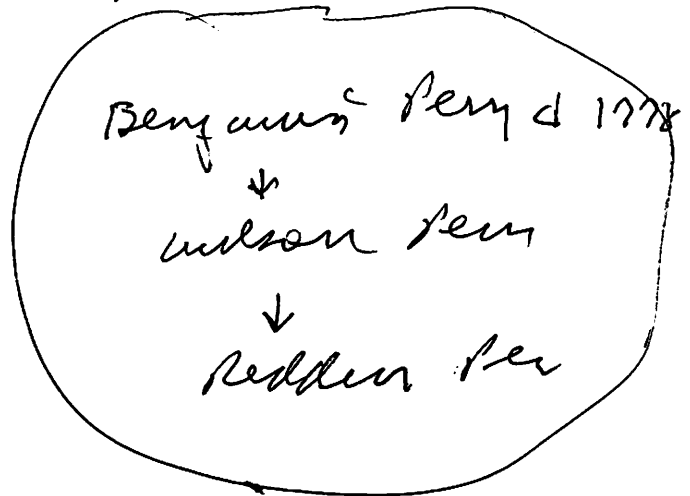
Fair

Carry on board

a need for \$

No request for

work





# Allied Families



---

Upchurch & Allied Families Association

---

Upchurch and Allied Families, Inc. is a not for profit organization under which Phil Upchurch, colleagues, and members perform family and local history work. See [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com) and [www.upchurchhistory.com](http://www.upchurchhistory.com).  
Contact Phil at (636) 898-8516 or (314) 313-4734 (cell)

---

7 MAY 2015

Dear Mark

Enclosed is a copy of an email I just sent to Gettis along with the two article members.

Also enclosed is a recently prepared article on Key Aspects of Allied Families. You mentioned a few weeks ago you would like to chat some about how Allied Families really works. The Key Aspect article should be a good starting point for us to talk about the situation. There are other developments I would like to tell you about. After you have had a chance to read the Key Aspect document give me a call & lets talk about where we are on Allied Families

My best to Nancy

Phil Upchurch

LABE FOSTER PERRY

①

○ On 10 JUN 2004 RPA & SSU visited Stoney Hill Baptist Church Cemetery in New Light TSP, Wake Co, NC to record RAY headstones. There we met the elderly gentleman in charge of maintaining the grounds. He was very cordial and provided his name as NOULEN PERRY (This is probably correct but I do have it as NOULEN elsewhere). It is input.

I. Erastus Ray CSA - Buried south of here.

Married (1st) () - - -

m2 (2nd) LITHA BALE<sup>11</sup>

A.<sup>11</sup> Lela Ray - she had 1/2 brothers who went to Texas.

m2 () LABON PERRY (1/2 LABE FOSTER PERRY elsewhere)

I. NOULEN PERRY (919) 556-3641

○ On 7 JUN 2004 RPA, Mark Ray & Karen Ray visited Stoney Hill Baptist Church, Wake Co, NC and there encountered Millard & Ruth Bailey. Millard said his sister could tell us more about the history of the church. Her number (919) 847-4999 "LATHY RAY ??" [nee LATHIE BAILEY]. I called her 16 JUN 2004 - see her profile for notes - on 10 JUL 2004

LABE FOSTER PERRY

(2)

STONEY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY - NEW LIGHT TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC

RAY ENTRIES ONLY RECORDED BY M/M ROBERT P. UPCHURCH 10 JUN 2004

- 1 VICTOR L. RAY 18 AUG 1915 - 25 NOV 1991 } H & W MD 11 APR 1936
- 2 MAZEL G. RAY 20 NOV 1914 - 25 DEC 1999 } W 1936
- 3 MARYJN LEE RAY 28 AUG 1936 - 19 APR 1954
- 4 JAMES SHERWOOD RAY 20 SEP 1916 - 10 MAY 1973 } WW II H & W
- 5 EDITH M. RAY 28 AUG 1921 - 29 JAN 2001 } W
- 6 ROY LEE RAY PUT USA 14 MAR 1943 - 15 MAR 1970
- 7 LABE FOSTER PERRY 9 SEP 1882 - 3 OCT 1978 } H & W
- 8 LELA (RAY) PERRY 26 SEP 1890 - 12 FEB 1970 } W
- 9 - - RAY (MALE) - NOT PRESENT } H & W
- 10 MOTTIE BRIDGES RAY 30 JUL 1868 - 7 MAR 1952 } W
- 11 DAU BETTY (RAY) GELLATLEY 1905 - 1941
- 12 SON WILLIAM SADE RAY 1909 - 1949 } RELATED TP 9 -
- 13 BESSIE EOLA RAY 27 SEP 1894 - 6 JUN 1985 } 2 H & W
- 14 LEAMON H. ALLEN, SR 11 SEP 1913 - 21 MAY 1999 } H & W
- 15 MYRTLE (RAY) ALLEN 23 MAY 1918 - - - - } W
- 16 EUPHINE HARRISON RAY 17 MAY 1927 - 14 DEC 1986 } "PINE"
- 17 J. ALBERT RAY 21 JUN 1885 - 25 FEB 1936 } H & W
- 18 BERTIE K. RAY 20 JUL 1892 - 17 MAY 1963 } W
- 19 HUDIE CLIFTON RAY 30 MAR 1910 - 25 DEC 1984 } H & W
- 20 HELEN B. (ADAMS) RAY 25 APR 1910 - 1 MAY 1978 } W
- 21 ADLIE S. RAY WWI 11 AUG 1891 - 20 MAY 1973 } H & W
- 22 CLOEY E. MANGUM RAY 1 FEB 1901 - 13 DEC 1979 } W
- 23 NOVLEN LEE RAY 27 MAY 1932 - - - - } (MD 12) JUL 52 H & W
- 24 ALBERTA (HARRISON) RAY 2 JAN 1931 - 13 FEB 1997 } W
- 25 JESSIE L. RAY 14 APR 1869 - 22 OCT 1911 } H & W
- 26 MARY (M) RAY 31 MAY 1884 - 9 APR 1940 } W
- 27 LUTHER D. CHAPPELL 8 NOV 1891 - 17 JUL 1953 } H & W
- 28 ZULA B (RAY) CHAPPELL 5 JAN 1896 - 26 MAY 1937 } W
- 29 J. C. RAY 25 APR 1925 - 21 DEC 1960 } H & W
- 30 ALICE (H) RAY 12 AUG 1928 - 25 AUG 2001 } W
- 31 PROBABLE DAU OR OIL - JOAN CAROL RAY
- 31 AUG 1949 - 30 MAR 1993 "SHE WAS A LOVING MOTHER"
- 32 THOMAS H. RAY 11 MAR 1881 - 24 FEB 1956 } H & W
- 33 VALERJA (G) RAY 15 AUG 1885 - 16 JAN 1963 } W
- 34 ELWOOD Y. BAILLEY 27 NOV 1891 - 9 NOV 1945 } H & W
- 35 OMIE (RAY) BAILLEY 26 SEP 1890 - 11 SEP 1992 } W
- 36 OLLIE N. RAY 14 NOV 1926 - 28 OCT 1991 } H & W
- 35 MACIE (P) RAY 4 OCT 1931 - - - - } W
- 36 W. ED. RAY 3 AUG 1885 - 21 MAR 1977 } H & W
- 37 DAISY (K) RAY 17 AUG 1885 - 26 JUL 1950 } W
- 38 SON? RAYMOND A. RAY "JONNIE" 29 JAN 1907 - 1984 } 15 JUN
- 39 TONYA MARIE RAY 17 JUN 1977 - 20 JUN 1977
- DAU/O C. J & LAWANNA RAY
- 40 ZELLIE K. RAY 25 JUL 1890 - 24 APR 1964
- "A TENDER MOTHER"

# LABON

# PERRY

○ Input from Obituary of Vera Perry - In Lts 25 JUL 2005 R  
 Ann Pee to RPU - FROM News & Observer 20 JUL 2005 A  
 Y  
 [NOTE: These RAYS are "Across the River Rays" in Wake Co, NC.]

## I - - RAY

A. Thurman E. Ray  
 md About 1939 (C)  
 VERA PERRY ←  
 b. About 1919  
 (Wake Co, NC) (Bur-  
 Stony Hill Bapt Ch Cem.  
 - Wake Co, NC)

## I. LABON PERRY ↑

md (C) LELIA RAY

A. L. F. PERRY (M)

B. NOVLEN PERRY (M)

md (?) Gracie

→ C. Vera Perry

D. GARTHA PERRY (M)

md (C) Magdalene - -

1. Nelson Ray md (C) BRENDA - -

2. Marvin Ray

3. June Ray md (C) Ennis Thompson

a. Tony Thompson md (?) Shelly - -

i. Cole Thompson

4. Joan Ray md (C) Bulby Seagraves

a. Tammy Seagraves md Gene Bailey

b. Barbara Seagraves md (C) - - MOORE

i. Kimberly Moore

ii. Rohlie Moore

iii. Jennifer Moore

The following Grandchildren of Vera Perry presumably are children  
 of one of her 2 sons - Nelson RAY & Marvin RAY

a. Ginger Ray md (C) Sherrill Bartholomew

i. Luke Bartholomew

ii. Allison Bartholomew

b. LeAnn M. Ray

c. Kelly Ray md (C) - - NORRIS

Added GGC of Vera Perry

i. Jerney Gregory

ii. William Gregory

iii. Monica Gregory

## Vera P. Ray

WAKE FOREST - Vera P. Ray, 86, of 1304 Keith Road, died Tuesday morning at Raleigh Duke Health Care. She was born in Wake County daughter of the late Lelia Ray Perry and Labon Perry. Mrs. Ray was a homemaker.

Graveside funeral services will be held 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon July 21, 2005 in the Stony Hill Baptist Church Cemetery with the Rev. Jamie Dew officiating.

Mrs. Ray is survived by her husband, of 66 1/2 years, Thurman E. Ray; children, Nelson Ray and his wife, Brenda, Marvin Ray, Jane Thompson and her husband, Ennis, Jean Seagraves and her husband, Bobby; brothers, L.F. Perry, Novlen Perry and his wife, Gracie, Gartha Perry and his wife, Magdalene; grandchildren, Ginger R. Bartholomew and her husband, Sherrill, LeAnn M. Ray, Tammy S. Bailey and her husband, Gene, Barbara S. Moore, Tony Thompson and his wife, Shelly, Kelly R. Norris; great-grandchildren, Kimberly Moore, Jerney Gregory, Robbie Moore, William Gregory, Jennifer Moore, Monica Gregory, Luke Bartholomew, Allison Bartholomew and Cole Thompson.

Flowers are accepted or memorial contributions may be made to the Stony Hill Baptist Church Building Fund, 7521 Stony Hill Road, Wake Forest, NC 27587.

Friends may visit with the family from 7-8:30 PM today at Bright Funeral Home & Cremation Center, 405 South Main Street, Wake Forest, NC 27588.

LABON

PERRY

○ On 10 JUN 2004 RPA & SSU visited Stoney Hill Baptist Church Cemetery in New Light TSP, Wake Co, NC to record RAY headstones. There we met the elderly gentleman in charge of maintaining the grounds. He was very cordial and provided his name as NOULEN PERRY (This is probably correct but I do have it as NOULEN elsewhere). It is input.

I. Erastus Ray CSA - Buried south of here.

Married (1st) () - - -

m'd (2nd) LITHA BALE<sup>II</sup>

A.<sup>II</sup> Lela Ray - she had 1/2 brother who went to Texas.

m'd () LABON PERRY (V. L. L. FOSTER PERRY elsewhere)

I. NOULEN PERRY (919) 556-3641

○ On 7 JUN 2004 RPA, Mark Ray & Karen Ray visited Stoney Hill Baptist Church, Wake Co, NC and there encountered Millard & Ruth Bailey. Millard said his sister could tell us more about the history of the church. Her number (919) 847-49?? "LATHY RAY ??" [nee LATHIE BAILEY]. I called her 16 JUN 2004 - see her profile for notes - on 10 JUL 2004

LAKEL

PERRY

Zelunon Record THUR 19 OCT 1975 Zelunon, NC

I. Carl Jones  
m.d. Lakey Perry ← X. -- Perry  
m.d. Connie --

A. Barry Thomas Jones  
m.d. Deborah Sergent ←

1. Garrett Taylor Jones (Twin)
2. Zachary Bryce Jones (Twin)

I. -- Shearer  
m.d. Maggie --

X. -- Sergent  
m.d. Janice Shearer ←

**Garrett Taylor Jones**

Garrett Taylor Jones, infant twin son of Barry Thomas and Deborah Sergent Jones of Wake Forest, died Tuesday, Oct. 10. He was born Oct. 4. Graveside service was 2 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 12, at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

Surviving: parents; twin brother, Zachary Bryce Jones; maternal grandmother, Janice Sergent of Knightdale; maternal great-grandmother, Maggie Sheaves of Raleigh; paternal grandparents, Carl and Lakey Jones of Wake Forest; paternal great-grandmother, Connie Perry of Raleigh.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

○ See #1 29 SEP 1992 Benny Foster Perry to RPA ①

I. Jane Phillips of the Richard U, III / James U, III  
 Sudan - Elizabeth Thane U June

A. Frank Beard (Pierce)

1. Mary Joelle Beard (Pierce)

a. Benny Foster Perry

i. Frankie Foster Perry PhD b 13 AUG 1952  
 (Raleigh, NC) m 17 DEC 1977 (Orlando,  
 FL) to Ann Peanders b 9 MAY 1956  
 (England) [MOT = English; FAT from  
 Clay Co, AL]

(I) Brock Foster Perry b 8 FEB 1979 (Miami, FL)

(II) Landon Oliver Grey Perry b 14 FEB 1982 (Purton, LA)

(III) Kip Mathan Perry b 12 AUG 1985 (Manassas, VA)

(IV) no further issue.

LONDON

PERRY

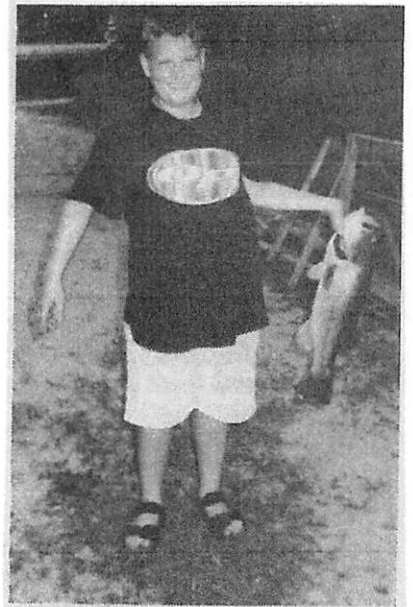
XID-30739

① Zelulon Record THUR 31 AUG 1995 Zelulon, NC  
②

I. BEN PERRY

A. — PERRY

J. LONDON PERRY ↑



### **Bass Buster**

Landon Perry of Reston, Va., caught this 8½-pound bass at Perry's Mill Pond while visiting his grandparents — Ben and Hilda Perry.



○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Kloop Perry, Jr - 2007

I. Phillip Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731

1. John Perry "Speck" b 18 JUN 1765 (FCNC)

a. William Perry b FCNC & ALT 1850 → CA

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1829

(I) Emma Laster Perry b 22 NOV 1858 (FCNC) "LAS"

(A) Clayton Laster Perry b 1 OCT 1900 (FCNC) & 2 APR 1972 (Durham Co, NC)  
md 26 APR 1923 (FCNC) Mary Lucille Peirce

(i) Benny Laster Perry "Ben" b 30 JAN 1924 (FCNC)

(ii) Frank Laster Perry "Frankie" b 13 AUG 1952 (WCNC)

md (1st) 17 DEC 1977 (Orange Co, Orlando, FL) Jo Ann Pounders  
b 9 MAY 1956 (L) D/o Archie Pounders & Betty -- DIV 2000  
md (2nd) 27 MAY 2005 (WCNC) Kimberly Ann Stornetta b 8 MAR  
1963 (L)

(i) Brock Laster Perry b 8 FEB 1979 (Miami, Dade Co, FL)

md 11 JUN 2002 (L) Adrian Randall Lemis

b 14 JAN 1980

(I) Skylar Nicole Perry b 27 OCT 2005

(ii) Landon Oliver Grey Perry b 14 FEB 1982

(WNCOLN, Ruston, LA) - Grad Radford Univ, VA  
Asst Mgr Sun Trust Bank, Raleigh

(iii) Kip Matthew Perry b 12 AUG 1985 (Prince  
William, Manassas, VA) - Student NCSU

(2) Mary Lucille Perry b 7 AUG 1930 (WCNC) md — 4 MAR 1950

Eddie G. Richards b 30 APR 1928 (WCNC) s/o Eddie Richards  
and Isolia Susan

(a) Eddie Clayton Richards b 8 JUL 1951 (WCNC) md 11 AUG 1973

(Johnston Co, NC) Judy E. Halt b 20 MAR 1949 (JCNC)

D/o Perry Halt & Eddie Toler.

(i) Andrew Clifton Richards b 30 APR 1987

(ii) Margaret Charlene Richards b 3 APR 1958 (WCNC)

md (L) Tony Shanahan b 30 APR 1957 (FCNC)

s/o Josh Shanahan & Margaret Baker

(i) Jonathan Shanahan b 22 JUL 1984

(ii) Katie Shanahan b 15 JAN 1988

LANEY

PERRY

○ The Perry Census Records below extracted by RPU 1 AUG 2008 starting with Health Certificate input from St. of Green NMN St. Bureau 29 JUL 2008 at RPU - for Henry Kearney PERRY who md Raena Florence Johnson of the Julia H, I / Little Berry U Subclass } →  
- Raena U line

1850 CENSUS DAVIS TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

1860 CENSUS - HARRIS TWP FC, NC - PD = BAKERS X RDS

Name	B A B T	Age
Caesy Perry F	1805	45
Gustin Perry M	1842	8
* Harriet Perry F Δ	1821	29
Harty Perry F	1830	20
John Perry M	1832	18
Laney Perry F	1837	13
Leroy Perry M	1844	6
Lucretia Perry F	1847	3
* Rowena Perry F Δ	1823	27
Sarah Perry F	1834	16
Willis Perry M	1805	45

Name	B A B T	Age
John S Perry	1833	27
Mary Perry	1834	26
Bennet L Perry	1856	4
James B Perry	1858	2
William H Perry	1860	6.12
Nancy Perry	1803	57
Martha Andrews B	1846	14

HENRY KEARNEY PERRY  
b. June 25, 1885 Franklin County, NC  
d. Dec. 8, 1963 Wake Forest, Wake County, NC, Rogers Nursing Home  
Parents: Henry Perry & Hannie Perry  
SS# same as wife's above? [NANNIE]  
Informant: W. H. Perry, Rt1, Youngsville, NC  
Burial: Bethlehem Church Cemetery, Franklin Co., NC

1880 CENSUS, HARRIS TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B A B T	Age	FARMER
William Perry	1860	20	→ SINGLE
Mary A. Perry	1836	44	
Liddie Perry	1863	17	
Δ Jas. C. Mitchel	1863	17	

1870 CENSUS - HARRIS TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B A B T	Age
Mary Perry	1835	35
Leonard Perry FARM LABORE	1857	13
Berry Perry "	1858	12
Henry Perry "	1860	10
Nancy Perry "	1861	9

1900 CENSUS - HARRIS TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	MO	19 YRS	Age
William H Perry	HEAD	OCT 1859	40
Nanie Perry	WIF [10, 8]	JUN 1860	39
Ina Perry	DAU	JUL 1883	17(17)
Henry K Perry	SON	JUN 1885	14
Clyde Perry	SON	FEB 1887	13
Reed Perry	SON	MAR 1889	11
Norma Perry	DAU	MAY 1891	9
Vernor Perry	DAU	FEB 1893	7
Maud Perry	DAU	APR 1896	4
Ray Myers Perry	SON	JAN 1898	2

\* PROB SISTERS/O WIVES OR AUNTS

I. - ~ PERRY

Δ R. WILLIS P. b 1805 → NANCY MD (C) CAESY - b 1805/1803

- Δ 1. HARTY P. (F) b 1830
- Δ 2. SARAH P. (F) b 1834
- Δ 3. LANEY P. (F) b 1834
- Δ 4. GUSTIN P. (M) b 1842
- Δ 5. LEROY P. b 1844
- Δ 6. LUCRETIA P. b 1847
- Δ 7. JOHN S. P. b 1832/1833 MD (C) MARY A. - b 1834/35
- Δ 8. BENNETT LEONARD P. b 1856/57
- Δ 9. JAMES BERRY b 1858
- Δ 10. C NANCY P. b 1861
- Δ 11. W M HENRY P. b 1859 MD (C) NANNIE - - b 1860
- Δ 12. LIDDIE P. b 1863

- Δ Ina P. b JUL 1883
- Δ HENRY KEARNEY b 25 JUN 1885
- Δ REED P. b MAR 1889
- Δ (NANNIE) NORMA P. b MAR 1891
- Δ (BURMA) VERNOR P. b FEB 1893 (P) 1910
- Δ MAUD P. b APR 1896
- Δ WILLIE CLYDE P. b FEB 1887
- Δ RAYMOND P. b JAN 1898
- MD (C) ROSA - - b 1901
- Δ (E) EORTH P. b 1919
- Δ (E) PRESTON P. b 1926

Name	B A B T	Age
Willie C Perry H S	1888	22
Nonie Perry SIS S	1891	19
Burma Perry SIS S	1894	16
Maud Perry SIS S	1896	14
Raymond Perry BROS	1898	12
Mary A Perry G M O T	1890	70

Name	B A B T	Age
Raymon Perry HEAD	1898	22
Rosa Perry WIF	1901	19
Edith Perry DAU	1919	13/12

Name	B A B T	Age
Raymond Perry HEAD	1898	32
Rosa Perry WIF	1901	29
Edith Perry DAU	1919	11
Preston Perry SON	1926	3/12

|| ALL HARRIS TWP, FL NC

○ EXCERPT from Notes of RPH NCVint 9-23 OCT 2007 - Pg 21+  
 Based on input from Ned Knapp Perry Sr on tour of Dunn's  
 Township on 17 OCT 2007

After lunch in Zelulan we proceeded back to Pearce  
 via SR 1001 - Enroute observed:

- Before Franklin Co, NC first saw Zelulan Country Club developed & owned by Ned's brother Hal Clayton Perry on inherited land.
- Still in Wake Co observed HUNNIGUT'S Curve due to fact he would not let the road be straightened.
- In Franklin Co, NC just across the line saw names of Alton Charles Perry & Larby Franklin Perry, Sr - on inherited land.
- Just before getting to Riley - Pilot Rd came to an area where there was a cotton gin & this was the original <sup>△</sup> Pearce
- There were 3 Pearce stores - The one behind the present store was run by <sup>△</sup> Addison Pearce & included a <sup>△</sup> badger shot his wife = Adna Pearce nee <sup>△</sup> Evans Brunette. In was Brunette ran the store that is now yellow. <sup>△</sup> Jarnis Perry, Sr ran the store to the south
- on Luther Perry Rd. <sup>△</sup> Luther Davis Perry to west - Clayton & his Perry to the East
- on South Side of Perry Rd is the <sup>△</sup> Arnold House where <sup>△</sup> Clayton Jester Perry was involved with & shot Arnold's wife. Clayton got away with this
- There is a grave marker on N side of Applebush Rd. Could not locate
- At the end of Perry Rd one finds across the road "The Green Door" House of ill repute per Ned
- <sup>△</sup> Simon Rogers was raised by the WEBSTER Family - need to find location of their house.

LARBY FRANKLIN PERRY, SR

(2) XPEA

See Reference 49

I. Wesley B. Perry

A. John B. Perry

B. Emma Saster Perry (♂)

1. Jarnis Wesley Perry, Sr

2. Luther Davis Perry

3. Clayton Saster Perry

C. Charles Wesley Perry

1. Alton Charles Perry

2. James Elie Perry

3. Larby Franklin Perry, Sr

4. Iela Elizabeth Perry

5. Nathaniel Francis Perry

6. Loomis Wise Doyle (Foster child)

### Larby Franklin Perry, Sr

Larby Franklin Perry, third son of Charles Wesley Perry and his wife Amy, was born December 15, 1898. He married Ruth Alford on March 7, 1925. Born to them were Melrose Alford Perry, Larby Franklin Perry, Jr., Barbara Jane Perry, and Rebecca Florence Perry.

Larby inherited the homestead on Mocassin Creek and lived with his father until his death on January 14, 1938. He made his home there until his death on January 21, 1972. He was engaged in farming, also did electrical and plumbing work.

Larby served four terms as a deacon of the Pearce Baptist Church, Route 3, Zebulon, N. C. He had a fourteen year perfect attendance Sunday School record. He is buried in the Pearce Baptist Church Cemetery.

# LARRY FRANKLIN PERRY

(3)

○ F-837 THE ANCESTORS OF HATTIE PERRY STALLINGS - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - THERE WERE 9 SONS OF THE 1ST MG I. - - PERRY } WHO MOVED IN 1746 TO GRANVILLE (→ BUTE → FRANKLIN) MD(1ST)() --- } CO, NC - HARRIS TSP AS A RESULT OF UNHAPPINESS OVER MD(2ND)() --- } THE 2ND MG. THE PERRY HOME WAS KNOWN AS CASINE & IN MODERN TIMES HAS BEEN RESTORED & IS OWNED BY HENDERSON APTT BENNETT PERRY - IS ON NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES

A. FRANCIS PERRY - MOVED TO WAKE CO, NC - ALSO GOT A LAND GRANT

B. JOHN PERRY ; C. JOSUA PERRY ; D. NATHANIEL PERRY

E. WILLIAM PERRY - ALSO GOT A LAND GRANT ; F. BURWELL PERRY

G. JEREMIAH PERRY - WAS A COURIER IN REVOLUTION UNDER GEN. LIGHTHORSE HARRY LEE & WAS KILLED IN WAR - FELL FROM HORSE HAD A 382 ACRE EARL OF GRANVILLE LAND GRANT 28 OCT 1752 + A 2ND ADJOINING GRANT OF 700 ACRES 11 APR 1864 - HE ACQUIRED MORE LAND FROM HIS BROTHERS & HIS NEIGHBORS - AT LEAST 5 CHILD.

1. -- PERRY (F) ; 2. -- PERRY (F) ; 3. -- PERRY (M) ; 4. -- PERRY (M)

5. JOHN PERRY "SPECK" "SPECKIE" b 18 JUN 1769 (?) d 12 DEC 1859 (?)

MOVED TO GA WHERE HIS WILL WAS PROBATED JAN TERM 1860 IN RUSSELL CO, AL. HE DIVIDED HIS NC PROPERTY AMONG CHILDREN - 3 SONS & 7 DAUGHTERS - SON WILLIS POSSIBLY TO GA BUT BACK TO NC

a. WILLIS PERRY - LEFT A LARGE ESTATE - N.C. ARCHIVES

MD 16 DEC 1822 (?) ARMENIA SANDERS - LEFT LARGE ESTATE

WITH THE EXCEPTION OF BURWELL ALL OF THE 7 BROTHERS WERE ON MUSTER ROLLS OF COL WILLIAM EATON'S REGT IN CAPT. OSBOORNE JEFFREY'S COMPANY IN 1754

i → iii - SIX DAUGHTERS - NOT NAMED - ONLY 1 SON  
iii. WESLEY B. PERRY - ENROLLED CSA 19 MAY 1862 AGE 33

(D APT 1829) CO B 40TH N.C. INF REGT. KILLED REAMS STATION, VA 25 AUG 1864. HIS WIFE APT GUARDIAN 3 CHILD.

(I) JOHN B. PERRY

(II) EMMA LASTER PERRY

(III) CHARLES WESLEY PERRY b 2 JUL 1961 (?) d 14 JAN 1939

(?) (BUR. - PEARCE BAP. CH. CEM, FRANKLIN CO, NC)

MD 20 JAN 1890 (?) AMY JANE PEARCE (BUR. -

AS HUS) THEIR LAND ON MOCCASIN CREEK IN

BOTH WAKE & FRANKLIN - ZEBULON COUNTY CLUB AREA

ALL 5 CHILDREN GIVEN A FARM

(A) ALTON CHARLES PERRY

(B) JAMES OLLIE PERRY

(C) LARRY FRANKLIN PERRY ↑

(D) LELA ELIZABETH PERRY

AUTHOR OF F837 ← (E) HATTIE FRANCES PERRY - GOT HOME PLACE MD (?) - - - STALLINGS

FROM: JARVIS WESLEY PERRY SR 2007 BOOK BY:  
 NED KLAPP PERRY, JR - PG

24. LARBY FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> PERRY (CHARLES WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, WESLY B.<sup>8</sup>, WILLIS<sup>27</sup>, JOHN "SPECK"<sup>36</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>15</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>3</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Dec 1898 in Franklin Co, N C, and died 21 Jan 1972 in Franklin Co, N C. He married RUTH REBECCA ALFORD 07 Mar 1925 in Franklin Co, N C. She was born 18 Oct 1903 in Franklin Co, N C, and died 09 Aug 1989 in Wake Co. NC.

Notes for LARBY FRANKLIN PERRY:<sup>↑</sup>

Larby Perry inherited the homestead on Moccasin Creek and lived with his father until his father's death. He made his home there until his death. He was engaged in farming. He also did electrical and plumbing work.

Larby served four terms as a deacon of the Pearce Baptist Church, Route 3, Zebulon, NC. He had a fourteen year perfect attendance Sunday School record. He is buried in the Pearce Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children of LARBY PERRY and RUTH ALFORD are:

39.
  - i. MELROSE ALFORD<sup>11</sup> PERRY, b. 18 May 1926, Franklin Co, N C.
  - ii. FRANKLIN LARBY "FRANK" PERRY, b. 29 Sep 1927, Franklin Co., N C; d. 08 Apr 1950, Franklin Co., NC.

Notes for FRANKLIN LARBY "FRANK" PERRY:

Franklin was killed in a motorcycle accident in Bunn, N.C., on April 8, 1950. He was employed with the State Highway Department, Bunn, North Carolina, at the time of his death. He is buried in the Pearce Baptist Church Cemetery.

- iii. BARBARA JANE PERRY, b. 01 Apr 1930, Franklin Co., N C.
- iv. REBECCA FLORENCE PERRY, b. 05 Sep 1934, Franklin Co., N C.

LARBY FRANKLIN PERRY

5

I. Phillip Perry b 1655

A. Jeremiah Perry b 1731

JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klopp Perry, SR - 2007

1. John Perry "Speck" b 1769 (FCNC)

Ruth Rebecca Alford

a. Miller Perry d 1850 -> CA

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1829

(I) Charles Wesley Perry b 1861 (FCNC)

(B) Larby Franklin Perry b 15 DEC 1898 (FCNC) d 21 JAN 1972 (FCNC) (San Francis Church) m d 7 MAR 1925 (FCNC) d 18 OCT 1903 (FCNC) d 9 AUG 1989 (WCNC)

(1) Melrose Alford Perry b 18 MAY 1926 (FCNC) (F) m d 10 JAN 1948 (WCNC)

Sprite Clayton Ferrell b 3 AUG 1925 (WCNC) s/o Willie Ferrell & LORNA BAKER

(a) Clayton Franklin Ferrell b 3 JUL 1959 (WCNC)

m d (1st) 27 SEP 1986 (Nashville, TN) Leslie Kay Austin b 14 MAY 1958

(Chattanooga, TN) - Separated 1993

m d (2nd) 1996 (1) Kimberly Hope Beard b 9 JUN 1964 (Franklin, Williamson Co, TN) d/o Harold Beard & Patry Johnson

(i) Abatis Clayton Ferrell b 26 JUN 1997 (WCNC)

(ii) Sarah Elizabeth Ferrell b 1996 (Davidson Co, TN)

(b) Mel Alan Ferrell b 3 JUN 1965 (WCNC) m d 3 APR 1993 (1)

Arliss Rose Frayer b 14 MAY 1966 (WCNC)

d/o Wayne Frayer & Bernice Edwards

(i) Amber Perri Ferrell b 4 OCT 1996 (WCNC)

(ii) Crystal Eve Ferrell b 2 JAN 2001 (WCNC)

(2) Franklin Larby Perry b 29 SEP 1927 (FCNC) d 8 APR 1950 (FCNC) (Pearson)

killed in motorcycle accident - Burn - worked State HWY/ Burn

(3) Barbara Jane Perry b 1 APR 1930 (FCNC) m d 11 APR 1953 (WCNC)

Neuma Elmo Finch, SR b 4 NOV 1927 (WCNC) d 9 FEB 1984 (WCNC)

(a) Neuma Elmo Finch, Jr b 1 JUN 1964 (WCNC) m d 24 NOV 1990 (WCNC)

Robin Pulley b 7 MAY 1967 (WCNC) d/o Robin Pulley & Brenda P

(i) Camden Elmo Finch b 8 APR 1994 (WCNC)

(ii) Evan Neales Finch b 9 MAY 1996 (WCNC)

(iii) Corner Robert Finch b 5 JUN 1994 (WCNC)

JAMES DUPREE  
ELMER LANE  
RICHARDSON  
5/10

(4) Savannah Jane Dupree b 10 NOV 1998

(ii) Alex Vadim Dupree b 14 APR 2003

(b) Janie Ruth Finch b 5 APR 1967 (WCNC) m d 18 MAY 1996 (WC) WAYNE DEC 1963

(c) Franklin Perry Finch b 8 NOV 1971 (WCNC)

(d) Katy Elma Finch b 18 AVE 1960 (WCNC) d 8 NOV 1960 (WCNC)

(4) Rebecca Florence Perry b 5 SEP 1934 (FCNC) m d 25 SEP 1954 (1)

Clarence Lafayette Beddingfield b 1 DEC 1928

(a) Marsha Lynn Beddingfield b 22 SEP 1955 (WCNC) m d 15 JUN 1985 (1) Matthew

Goyak, Jr b 14 OCT 1953 (i) Elizabeth Ashley Goyak b 23 OCT 1988

(ii) Catherine Alford Goyak b 6 DEC 1990 GARY 2 AUG

(b) Amy Suzanne Beddingfield b 27 SEP 1960 (WC) m d 13 APR 1991 BUNN CANNARY b 1957

(i) Grayson Gary Cannady b 3 AUG 2000

(c) Bob Perry Beddingfield b 28 SEP 1963 (FCNC)

LARBY FRANKLIN PERRY, JR

XPEA

○ See Reference 49

I. Wesley B. Perry

A. Charles Wesley Perry

1. Larby Franklin Perry, Sr

a. Larby Franklin Perry, Jr

**Larby Franklin Perry, Jr.**

Larby Franklin Perry, Jr., only son of Larby Franklin Perry and wife Ruth, was born on September 29, 1927.

Franklin was killed in an accident on April 8, 1950. He was employed with the State Highway Department, Bunn, North Carolina, at the time of his death. He is buried in the Pearce Baptist Church Cemetery.



LARKIN J

PERRY

○ From Perry Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - John Perry Section Pg 23

□ I. John Perry b 1727 (FC, NC) d Aft 15 MAR 1796 (FC, NC) [1 of 7 children]

□□ A. Frances Perry b Aft 1790 md (?) John Richards

△ 1. Frances Richards b Aft 1790

X  
↓

- △ 4. Rixy Perry (b. 26 Dec 1804-Wake Co., N. C.; d. 11 Jun 1847-Marshall, Mississippi)
  - △ sp: Martha A. Fort (b. Abt 1814-North Carolina; m. 28 Jun 1828; d. 11 Jun 1847-Mississippi, USA)
  - △ 5. Larkin J. Perry (b. Abt 1829-Wake Co., N. C.)
    - △ sp: Texie Bowen (m. 10 Dec 1857)
  - △ 5. Geneva A. Perry (b. 13 Oct 1830-Wake Co., N. C.; d. 22 Apr 1910-Prida, Dawson, Texas, USA)
    - △ sp: Jacob William Hayley (b. Abt 1824; m. 25 Feb 1847; d. Abt 1898)
      - △ 6. Holliday Hyde Hayley (b. Abt 1848; d. Abt 1926)
      - △ 6. Robert Jacob Hayley (b. Abt 1850; d. Abt 1923)
      - △ 6. William C. Hayley (b. Abt 1852; d. Abt 1901)
      - △ 6. Laura Emillie Hayley (b. Abt 1854; d. Abt 1919)
      - △ 6. Judson Ann Hayley (b. Abt 1856; d. Abt 1939)
      - △ 6. Jacob A. Hayley (b. Abt 1859; d. Abt 1859)
      - △ 6. Larkin Alta Hayley (b. Abt 1861; d. Abt 1917)
      - △ 6. Geneva Ann Hayley (b. Abt 1864; d. Abt 1944)
      - △ 6. Martha Helen Hayley (b. Abt 1867; d. Abt 1962)
  - △ 5. John Robert Perry (b. Abt 1833-South Carolina, USA; d. Abt 1864-Mississippi, USA)
    - △ sp: Sarah V. Bowen (m. 14 Apr 1859)
  - △ 5. Martha Ann Perry (b. Abt 1835-South Carolina, USA)

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Jr - 2009  
 I. Phillip Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731

1. John Perry "Speck" b 1769 (FCNC)

a. Willis Perry b FCNC d AWT 1850 → CO

i. Wesley B. Perry, CSA b 1829 (FCNC)

(E) Emma Larkin Perry b 1858 (FCNC)

(A) Jarvis Wesley Perry, Sr

(1) Hal Clayton Perry b 1933 (FCNC)

(a) Wendy Leigh Perry b 30 AUG 1958 (FCNC)

(b) Tiana Menal Perry b 6 NOV 1968 (WCNC) md 29 MAY 1999

(Richmond, VA) Matt Doane Reid b 27 OCT 1968 (Medford, MA)  
 s/o Gerald Reid & Patricia Doane

(i) Wyatt Caison Reid b 26 SEP 2004

(2) June Gill Perry b 18 JAN 1935 (FCNC)

(a) Barry Bryan Perry b 27 OCT 1960 (WCNC) MD 21 JUN 1981 (WCNC)

Vickie Lynn Lewis b 2 APR 1961 (WCNC)

(i) Hannah Laine Perry b 17 NOV 1985 (WCNC)

(b) Larry Leon Perry b 27 OCT 1960 (WCNC) d 11 JAN 1998 (WCNC)

md 10 NOV 1990 (WCNC) Michelle Lynn Williams b 29 SEP 1968

(WCNC) d/o Berry Williams & Eleanor Hagwood

(i) Morgan Elise Perry b 9 JUL 1999 (WCNC)

[Note: Michelle md (2nd) Thomas Edwin Serdel who  
 in NOV 2001 adopted Morgan]

(c) Lisa Ann Perry b 14 JUL 1964 (WCNC) MD 19 MAY 1985 (WCNC)

MS CE NCSU ← Steven Samyer Sanderson b 6 DEC 1963 (WCNC) s/o

W.M Sanderson & Joann Browning

(i) Rebekah Suzanne Sanderson b 21 MAY 1989 (WCNC)

(ii) Emily Adell Sanderson b 27 MAY 1991 (WCNC)

(iii) William Caleb Sanderson b 12 AUG 1994 (WCNC)

(3) Emma Jan Perry b 20 OCT 1940 (FCNC)

(a) Lou Kellan Tyssett b 10 NOV 1965 (WCNC)

(b) Walter Lyndo Tyssett, Jr b 26 MAR 1969 MD 16 OCT 1999 (WCNC)

Sarah Scott b 2 JUN 1971

(i) Walter Lyndo Tyssett, III b 20 MAY 2003

(ii) Roger Thornhill Tyssett b 20 MAY 2003

(iii) Sarah Chamblee Tyssett b 6 OCT 2005

LARRY LEON PERRY

(2)

FROM: JARVIS WESLEY PERRY SR 2007 BOOK BY:  
NED KLAPP PERRY, JR - PG 52

50. LARRY LEON<sup>12</sup> PERRY (JUNE GILL<sup>11</sup>, JARVIS WESLY<sup>10</sup>, EMMA LASTER "LAS"<sup>9</sup>, WESLY B.<sup>8</sup>, WILLIS<sup>7</sup>, JOHN "SPECK"<sup>36</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>15</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>3</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born 27 Oct 1960 in Wake Co. NC, and died 11 Jan 1998 in Wake Co. NC. He married MICHELE LYNN WILLIAMS 10 Nov 1990 in Wake Co. NC, daughter of BERRY WILLIAMS and ELEANOR HAGWOOD. She was born 29 Sep 1968 in Wake Co. NC.

Notes for LARRY LEON PERRY: ↑

Larry graduated from East Wake High School in 1979. In 1984 he graduated from NC State University with a BA in Business. He loved all types of music. He studied piano as a youngster. He played the trumpet and french horn in school bands. He spent three years with the choral ensemble at East Wake High School and four years with the Varsity Men's Glee Club at NCSU. He was a member of the Mu Beta Psi National Honorary Music Fraternity. He was elected National President of that Fraternity. He served as manager of Perry's of Wendell, INC. He was a Master Mason and a Shriner. He was active in the Wendell Masonic Lodge and the Zebulon Shrine Club. He served on the Board of the Wendell Chamber of Commerce. He was a Wendell Jaycee. He was a member of the East Wake County Hospital Task force, the East Wake County Chamber Alliance and the Wendell Rescue Squad where he received " Member of the Year award ". He was a member of the Wendell Baptist Church where he was a deacon and a teacher. He served as Chairperson of the Benevolence Committee and the Building and Grounds Committee. He invested in commercial property and private homes for rent. At the time of his death Larry was the owner of Perry's Hardware. Perry's Hardware was later bought by Barry Perry, Larry's identical twin brother. Larry had a chemical imbalance resulting in suicide January 11, 1998.

Notes for MICHELE LYNN WILLIAMS:

Michele was a graduate of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill as a Dental Hygienist.

LARRY

PERRY

○ Zebulon Record TMON 7 AUG 1997 Zebulon, NC <sup>(2)</sup>

LYNN WILLIAMS

LARRY PERRY ↑

MICHELLE WILLIAMS

JUNE PERRY

**Birth**

Larry and Michelle Perry of Wendell announce the July 9 birth of a daughter, Morgan Elise. The baby weighed 6 pounds and 1 ounce, and was 18 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches long.

The paternal grandparents are June and Pat Perry of Wendell. Maternal grandparents are Lynn and Gene Williams of Zebulon.

LARRY L

PERRY

(4)

Ozuluon Record THUR 15 JAN 1998 Zebulon, NC

LARRY L. PERRY ↑

MICHELLE WILLIAMS

JUNE GILL PERRY

PATSY KING

**Larry L. Perry**

Larry L. Perry, 37, of Wendell, died Sunday, Jan. 11. Funeral was Wednesday, Jan. 14, at Wendell Baptist Church. Burial was at Greenmount Cemetery with Masonic Rites.

He graduated from East Wake High School in 1979 and received a bachelor's in business management from N.C. State University in 1984. He was national president of the Mu Beta Psi honorary music fraternity. He was a member of Wendell Baptist Church where he served as a deacon, Sunday school teacher and many committees within the church. He was a member of Wendell Masonic Lodge No. 565, a 32nd-degree Mason, Scottish Rites and Shriner. He was president of Perry's Hardware and Power. He was a member of the Wendell Chamber of Commerce, Wendell Jaycees and Wendell Rescue.

Surviving: wife, Michele Williams Perry; daughter, Morgan Elise Perry of the home; parents, June Gill and Patsy King Perry of Wendell; twin brother, Barry B. Perry of Wendell; sister, Lisa Perry Sanderson and her husband, Steven, of Wendell; three nieces; one nephew; father and mother-in-law, Berry Lynn and Jean Hagwood Williams of Zebulon.

Contributions may be made to the Morgan Elise Perry Assistance Fund, First Union Bank, P.O. Box 765, Wendell 27591; or to the Oxford Orphanage, Masonic Lodge No. 565, P.O. Box 774, Wendell 27591.

FROM LTR 27 NOV 2012 LINDA ANNE PERRY TO RPU

I. Percy Banett Perry s/o Bessie Estelle u of the Nathan u, I/Gilbert u  
u Subclan - Bartley Jefferson u Link. BRIAR CRK. MEM

△ A. Percy Buffalo Perry "P.B." d 6 JUN 1978 (1) (BUR' CEM, WAKE CO., NC)  
△ md 1955 (Miami, Dade Co. FL) Fleta Ann Adcock b 4 SEP 1935  
(Headland, Henry Co. AL) d 16 JAN 2005

△ 1. Dennis Lee Perry "DEE BUG" b 2 JUN 1956 (Miami, Dade Co. FL)  
NEVER MARRIED

△ 2. Russell Paul Perry b 15 OCT 1958 (Raleigh, Wake Co., NC)  
d 18 MAR 1982

△ md (1) HEIDI HARTDEN in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC  
a. NO ISSUE

△ 3. Wallace Edman Perry "SR WALLY" b 18 JAN 1960 (Miami, FD)  
△ md (1st) 1980 (Raleigh, NC) Barbara Ann Berry 1 - DIVORCED

△ md (2nd) 1985 - Partner - Linda Creel 2) 1  
△ md (3rd) - Partner - Sheri Sandy 3)

△ a. Richy Paul Perry  
△ md (1) LINSY JOHNSON

△ i. Noah Lee Perry b 13 SEP 2001 (Wake Co., NC)  
△ 1. Richard Tristan Perry b NOV 2012 (Wake Co., NC)  
(Mother unknown)

△ b. 2) Wallace Edman Perry, Jr b 1985 (Wake Co., NC)  
△ c. 3) Elizabeth Anne Sandy b 26 OCT 1985 (26 OCT 1986?)

△ md (1) (Wake Co., NC) Christopher Lee Harris  
△ i. Claire Elizabeth Harris

△ d. 3) Felicia Dawn Sandy b 7 OCT 1988  
md (1) - Partner?

△ i. Edgar Sandy b 10 OCT 2006 (Wake Co., NC)  
△ ii. NEVEN Sandy b 18 MAR 2008 (Wake Co., NC)

△ iii. AIDEN RAY Sandy b 24 NOV 2010 (Wake Co., NC)  
△ iv. TRINITY JASLEN Sandy b 3 FEB 2008 (Wake Co., NC)

△ 4. Linda Anne Perry  
△ md (1st) (1) Douglas Holland Erwin

△ md (2nd) 4 OCT 19XX (Wake Co., NC) JACK DEBNAM  
a - NO ISSUE 27 NOV 2012

△ 5. Larry Wayne Perry b 13 NOV 1964 STILL SINGLE 27 NOV 2012  
md (1st) PARTNER - - - HILL 2) md (3rd) - PARTNER ALISHA 3)

△ md (2nd) PARTNER BARBARA POLOSKE 3) △ c. 3) AUTUM JEWELL PERRY  
△ a. 4) BRITTANY GREEN HILL md (1) MATTHEW M'CLAMB b 29 NOV - △ a. 4) WINTER WAYNE PERRY  
△ i. FAITHLYN M'CLAMB b 11 JUL 2011 b  
△ b. AVINA LILLY POLOSKE 3 FEB -

XJN-28289

LARRY WAYNE PERRY



LENA ANN

DENNIS

LARRY

RUSSELL

ANN

WALLACE

WAYNE

PHOTO IN PACKET REC'D 6 FEB 2013 BARRVA FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY - P. B. DUFFY

LARRY WAYNE PERRY

XFD-28289

① See It# 15 JUL 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson DR#

I. Percy Bennett Perry of the Waddan U, I / Gilbert  
Upchurch Subdan

A. Percy Buffalo Perry "P.B." b 1929 d 1965  
md 1956 Ann Adcock

1. Russell Paul Perry b 15 OCT 1957

2. Dennis Lee Perry b 1959

3. Wallace Edwin Perry b 1960

4. Linda Ann Perry b 1963

5. Larry Wayne Perry b 1965

② see It# 6 SEP 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson DR#

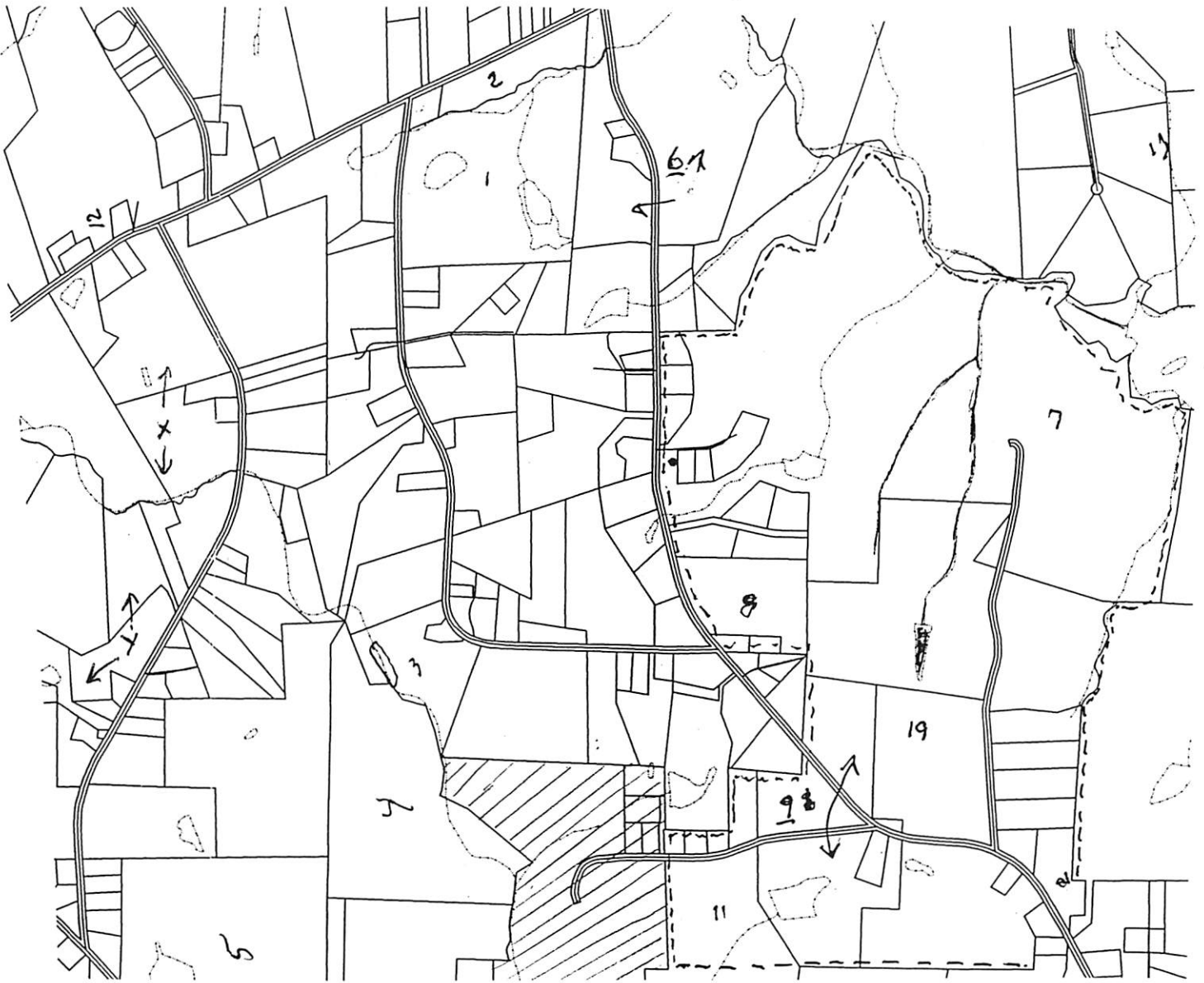
LW P b 14 NOV 1964 (Miami, FL). He has not md  
and has no children





LAWRENCE DAVIS PERRY

EXCERPTS from Notes of RPU NC Trip 9-23 OCT 2007 Pg 7-8-9  
 11 OCT 2007 Input from Simon NMN Rogers - Danni's TSP, FC, NC



- ① 1 of 4 Little Berry Phillips Tracts sold abt 1914. Bought by Simon Rogers, Sr
- ② Tract later bought by Simon Rogers, the Younger
- ③ Dallas Pearce owns - was in 3 parts - owned by Stephenson Pearce
- ④ Dallas Pearce bought from E. G. Richards
- ⑤ Benjamin Baker owned land in area. This tract to his dau Sarah Baker who sold to Brook Brown now Neil

- ⑥ 1 of 4 L.B. Phillips 1914 Tracts - to Busell Perry then to Simon Rogers, the Younger
- ⑦ Lawrence Davis Perry
- ⑧ 40A Simon Moore Pearce → Las Perry → Wether Perry → Denny Grey Perry
- ⑨ Brock Perry → Charles & Las Perry → E. G. Perry & Sam Perry
- ⑩ Brock Perry Home

- ⑪ From Perry Estate to Leland Johnson (Archie Whitley in valued)
- ⑫ Place where Green Perry died was owned by Las Perry
- ⑬ BAKER LAND
- ⑭ GAY LAND

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phyllis Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 1731

1. John Perry b 1767

a. Willis Perry d AKA 1850

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1829

(I) Emma Laster Perry "LAS" (M) b 1858

(A) Luther Davis Perry "Bud" b 9 AUG 1897 (FCNC) d 7 AUG 1965 (FCNC)  
md 16 NOV 1930 (FC, NC) Hazel Baker b 22 SEP 1912 (FCNC)  
d 29 JUL 1990 (FCNC)(1) Lawrence Davis Perry, Sr b 15 APR 1939 (FCNC)

md 5 DEC 1964 (FCNC) Judy Ann Collier

(a) Lawrence Davis Perry, Jr b 7 DEC 1967

(b) Jonathan Boyd Perry b 9 NOV 1973

(2) Infant Perry b 28 MAR 1938 (FCNC) d 28 MAR 1938 (FC, NC)

(B) Clayton Laster Perry b 1 OCT 1900 (FCNC) d 2 APR 1972 (Durham Co, NC)  
md 26 APR 1923 (FCNC) Mary Lucille Pierce b 28 JUL 1904 (FCNC)  
d 1 JUL 1987 (FCNC)

(1) Benny Laster Perry "Ben" b 30 JAN 1924 (FCNC)

md 29 NOV 1947 (WCNC) Hilda Rose Lewis b 6 MAY 1928 (WCNC)

D/O Ralph Lewis &amp; Eula (Lewis) Lewis. - Hilda retired

from Westinghouse Metals Plant - Raleigh - 31 yrs service

(a) Amelia Rose Perry b 18 MAR 1949 (WCNC)

md (157) FEB 1971 (College Park, MD) Jerry Wayne Miller

b 12 AUG 1948 (Buncombe Co, NC) md (2nd) 14 MAY 1974

(Buncombe Co, NC) Steven Harry Brady

(i) Alyssa Rose Miller b 26 MAY 1973 md 1 JUL 1995

Grad UNC-Greensboro ← (Buncombe Co, NC) Steadman Darnell Harrison, III  
b 12 JUN 1972

(I) Steadman D. Harrison, IV "Miles" b 6 DEC 1999

(II) Wm Caldwell Harrison b 18 MAR 2002

(III) Ethan Lewis Harris b 29 NOV 2004

(ii) Margaret Elizabeth Miller b 4 APR 1979 (Buncombe Co, NC)

Graduate - Montreal ← md 20 OCT 2001 (C) Ryan D. Hargett b 30 AUG 1979

(I) Perry Delwynn Hargett b 4 AUG 2005

LAWRENCE DAVIS PERRY, SR

2

FROM: JARVIS WESLEY PERRY SR 2007 BOOK BY:  
NED KLAPP PERRY, SR - PG 40

31. LAWRENCE DAVIS<sup>11</sup> PERRY, SR. (LUTHER "BUD" DAVIS<sup>10</sup>, EMMA LASTER "LAS"<sup>9</sup>, WESLY B.<sup>8</sup>, WILLIS<sup>27</sup>, JOHN "SPECK"<sup>36</sup>, JEREMIAH<sup>15</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>3</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Apr 1939 in Franklin Co, N C. He married JUDY ANN COLLIS 05 Dec 1964 in Franklin Co, N C.

Notes for LAWRENCE DAVIS PERRY, SR.:

Lawrence Davis Perry Married Judy Collis December 5, 1964 They had two children. Lawrence graduated from Wilson Technical Institute. They were later divorced. After his father's death he operated the farms. He served in the Zebulon National Guard for ten years. He was a deacon at Pearce Baptist Church. For the past many years Lawrence has restored dozens of antique farm tractors and many pedal tractors for children. His work nears perfection. One of his restored tractors was a 1950 DC Case Tractor. This tractor was judged one of the fifteen best restored tractors in the United States in 2005. That 1950 Case Tractor is currently owned by Frank Perry, of Route 3, Zebulon, NC..

Children of LAWRENCE PERRY and JUDY COLLIS are:

- i. LAWRENCE DAVIS<sup>12</sup> PERRY, JR., b. 07 Dec 1967.
- ii. JONATHAN BOYD PERRY, b. 09 Nov 1973.

LAWRENCE D

PERRY

(3)

\*PEA

See Pg 13 Download in STA 7 MAY 2000 Flora Pauline U DR AU

\* 18. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> PEARCE (PHILLIP<sup>5</sup>, NATHAN<sup>4</sup>, NATHAN<sup>3</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>2</sup>, GEORGE<sup>1</sup>) was born May 23, 1783 in Franklin Co., NC, and died December 11, 1867 in Franklin Co., NC<sup>2</sup>. He married (1) SUSAN UPCHURCH, daughter of RICHARD UPCHURCH and SUSANNAH PACE. She was born 1790 in Franklin Co., NC, and died in Franklin Co., NC. He married (2) MARY A. TIPPETT May 4, 1867 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of WILLIAM TIPPETT and FANNY. She was born 1834.

Notes for NATHANIEL PEARCE:

Nathan is buried off S.R. 1721 approx. 1.5 miles NW of SR1001, approx. 200 yards East near Power line. Land owned by Lawrence D. Perry in 1997.

More About NATHANIEL PEARCE:

Burial: Nathan Pearce Cem. off Lasiter Perry Rd., Franklin Co., NC

Children of NATHANIEL PEARCE and SUSAN UPCHURCH are:

- i. BURRELL<sup>7</sup> PEARCE, b. August 27, 1806, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. SETH THOMAS PEARCE, b. June 30, 1812, Franklin Co., NC; d. Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. ACREL N. PEARCE, b. June 21, 1814, Franklin Co., NC; d. September 1880, Franklin Co., NC.
- iv. FRANCES PEARCE, b. November 11, 1816, Franklin Co., NC; d. Aft. 1865; m. NATHEN MILLICAN DOYLE, CSA; b. November 1817, Ireland; d. December 1892, Franklin Co., NC.
- v. SIMON PEARCE, CSA, b. 1818, Franklin Co., NC; d. Franklin Co., NC.
- vi. FRANKLIN PEARCE, b. Abt. 1820<sup>2</sup>.
- vii. PETER PEARCE, b. June 7, 1821, Franklin Co., NC.
- viii. PAUL PEARCE, CSA, b. February 3, 1824, Franklin Co., NC; d. May 28, 1902, Franklin Co., NC.
- ix. SILAS PEARCE, b. September 18, 1826, Franklin Co., NC; d. Bef.
- x. SUSAN PEARCE, b. October 24, 1829, Franklin Co., NC; d. March 7, 1891, Franklin Co., NC.
- xi. SOLOMON PEARCE, CSA, b. June 16, 1831, Franklin Co., NC; d. September 27, 1862, Sharpsburg, MD.
- xii. NANCY PEARCE, b. October 20, 1833, Franklin Co., NC; m. RICHARD MITCHELL, October 6, 1862, Franklin Co., NC<sup>2</sup>.

I. NATNAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1783  
(Same as Nathaniel Pearce above)  
md C) SUSAN UPCHURCH

\*NOTE; RPU BELIEF IS THAT SUSAN U IS NOT THE DAU OF RICHARD U (RICHARD U, III) - BUT LIKELY A NIECE OF THIS RICHARD U  
4 MAY 2000

LAWRENCE. DAVIS PERRY

(4)

○ See Reference 49

I. Wesley B. Perry

A. Emma Foster Perry ♂

1. Luther Davis Perry

a. Lawrence Davis Perry ♂

**Lawrence Davis Perry**

Lawrence Davis Perry, son of Luther Davis Perry and his wife Hazel, was born April 15, 1939. He married Judy Collis December 5, 1964. They have two children Lawrence Davis, Jr. born December 7, 1967 and Jonathan Boyd born November 9, 1973.

Lawrence graduated from Wilson Technical Institute. After his father's death he returned home to operate the farms. He served in the Zebulon National Guard for ten years. He is a deacon at Pearce Baptist Church.

---

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phily Perry b 1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b 1731

1. John Perry b 1767

a. Willis Perry d Aft 1850

i. Wesley B. Perry CSM b 1829

(I) Emma Laster Perry "LAS" (M) b 1858

(A) Luther Davis Perry "Bud" b 9 AUG 1897 (FCNC) & 9 AUG 1965 (FCNC)  
 md 16 NOV 1930 (FC, NC) Hazel Baker b 22 SEP 1912 (FCNC)  
 & 29 JUL 1990 (FCNC)

(1) Lawrence Davis Perry, Sr b 15 APR 1939 (FCNC)  
 md 5 DEC 1964 (FCNC) Judy Ann Collier

(a) Lawrence Davis Perry, Jr b 7 DEC 1967

(b) Jonathan Boyd Perry b 9 NOV 1973

(2) Infant Perry b 28 MAR 1938 (FCNC) & 28 MAR 1938 (FC, NC)

(B) Elston Laster Perry b 1 OCT 1900 (FCNC) & 2 APR 1972 (Durham Co, NC)  
 md 26 APR 1923 (FCNC) Mary Lucille Pierce b 28 JUL 1904 (FCNC)  
 & 1 JUL 1987 (FCNC)

(1) Benny Laster Perry "Ben" b 30 JAN 1924 (FCNC)

md 29 NOV 1947 (WCNC) Hilda Rose Lewis b 6 MAY 1928 (WCNC)

D/O Ralph Lewis & Eula (Lewis) Lewis. Hilda retired  
 from Westinghouse Metals Plant - Raleigh - 31 yrs service

(a) Amelia Rose Perry b 18 MAR 1949 (WCNC)

md (1st) FEB 1971 (College Park, MD) Jerry Wayne Miller  
 b 12 AUG 1948 (Buncombe Co, NC) md (2nd) 14 MAY 1994

(Buncombe Co, NC) Steven Harry Brady

(i) Alyssa Rose Miller b 26 MAY 1973 md 1 JUL 1995

Grad UNC-Clemson ← (Buncombe Co, NC) Steadman Darnell Harrison, III  
 b 12 JUN 1972

(I) Steadman D. Harrison, IV "Miles" b 6 DEC 1999

(II) Wm Caldwell Harrison b 18 MAR 2002

(III) Ethan Lewis Harris b 29 NOV 2004

(ii) Margaret Elyabeth Miller b 4 APR 1979 (Buncombe Co, NC)

Graduate - Montreal ← md 20 OCT 2001 (C) Ryan D. Hargett b 30 AUG 1979

(I) Perry Delwynn Hargett b 4 AUG 2005

LAYFORD ROLAND PERRY

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 18 JAN 1990 Zebulon, NC

**Layford Roland Perry**

Layford Roland Perry, 78, of Bunn, died Sunday, Jan. 14. Funeral was 11 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 16, at Bunn Baptist Church. Burial followed in the Bunn Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Ethel Perry; daughter, Bobbie Winstead of Louisburg; sisters, Evelyn Minor, Lucille Privette and Willie Richards, all of Youngsville, Savon Horton and Dorothy Matthews, both of Raleigh, Vera Ruth of Hampton, Va., Erma Jones of Rocky Mount; brother, John Perry of Youngsville.



LAWSON E. PERRY, JR

- ① Second Lt Lawson E. Perry, Jr was returned to Raleigh, NC for burial at the end of WW II (37, Pg 123).

LEAN

PERRY

○ From Ltr 31 MAR 1996 Roscoe Lee Strickland, III to RPM

- I. Jacob Strickland b abt 1704 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) & 1790  
 (Nash Co, NC) md abt 1726 Lucretia Pittz b abt 1706
- A. Elsha Strickland b abt 1727 (NC) & FEB 1795 (Wahl  
 Co, NC) md abt 1760 ---
- B. Matthew Strickland b abt 1727 (NC) & Sampson Co, NC  
 md abt 1750 Leah Perry b abt 1730
- C. Mark Strickland b abt 1731 (NC) & 1811 (Nash Co, NC)  
 md 19 DEC 1762 (Edgecombe Co, NC) Martha Harris  
 b abt 1740 & 18 JUN 1814
- D. Hardy Strickland b abt 1733 (NC) & 1820 MR abt 1755  
 ---
- E. Solomon Strickland b 1735 (Nash Co, NC) & 1818  
 (Macon Co, GA) md 19 SEP 1764 (Edgecombe Co, NC)  
 Amy Pace b abt 1742 & abt 1815
- F. Lucretia Strickland "Crazy" b 1740 (NC) MR 19 DEC  
 1762 (Edgecombe Co, NC) William Hickman b 1732 & 1816
- G. Jacob Strickland b 1741 (Emilford Co, NC) & 29 APR 1804  
 (Franklin Co, GA) md 1765 (Emilford Co, NC)  
 Priscilla Young b 1747 & 1825
- H. Henry Strickland b abt 1744 (Edgecombe Co, NC)  
 & MAR 1796 (Jackson Co, GA) MR abt 1766 (NC)  
 Mary Hickman b abt 1746

SSA  
 ANCESTORS →

LEAN HILLIARD PERRY

○ From: History of Edwards - Perry & Allied Families 1992

Pg 168

I. Gernell Perry - one of seven Perry Brothers

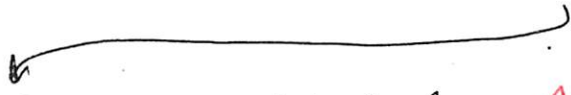
A. Jeremiah Perry md 1785 Temperance Goddie

1. Algernon Sidney Perry (M.D.)

a. Redding Perry b 19 APR 1855 (Lewisburg, NC)

d 5 FEB 1896 (Henderson, NC) md 23 FEB

1881 ( ) Frances Cooper Hester b 1861 d 1941



i. Lean Hilliard Perry ↑

ii. Bennett Hester Perry md Katherine Pacher Orane

iii. Mary M. Perry md Robert Gilliam Pittrell

iv. Redding Francis Perry md Constance Roberts

v. Isabella Hester Perry M.D. md Lewis Kramer

LEDDIA

PERRY

①

○ FROM: JARVIS WESLEY PERRY SR 2007 BOOK BY:  
NED KLAPP PERRY, SR - PG 19, 20

13. WILLIS 2<sup>7</sup> PERRY (JOHN "SPECK" 3<sup>6</sup>, JEREMIAH 1<sup>5</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>4</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>3</sup>, PHILLIP<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>) was born in Franklin Co, N C, and died Abt. 1850 in Route to C.A.. He married ARMENIA SANDERS 16 Dec 1822.

Notes for WILLIS 2 PERRY:

THIS WILLIS PERRY WAS THE SON OF JOHN (SPECK) PERRY.

This Willis 2 Perry is the "Willis 2 Perry" that we are interested in related to our genealogy line,  
the Ned Klapp Perry family line

However;

We just don't have much information about this Willis 2 Perry.

Because it is written in the ALABAMA HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, pp. 520-521:

Willis J. Perry died on his way to California, during the "gold fever",  
in about 1850 and was buried at sea.

But we do know that;

There is a large estate file on record in Raleigh, NC in the Department of Archive and History of Armenia S. Perry's estate. Armenia was Willis 2 Perry's wife.

Willis 2 Perry and his wife Armenia Sanders estate was settled in 1869.

Children of WILLIS PERRY and ARMENIA SANDERS are:

15. i. WESLY B.<sup>8</sup> PERRY, b. 1829, Franklin Co, N C; d. 25 Aug 1864, Reams Station, Va.  
ii. REPSI PERRY, m. DUNCAN BUNN.  
iii. CANDACE PERRY, m. ATLAS DENTON.  
iv. JANE PERRY, m. JAMES RHODES.  
v. ADALINE PERRY, m. W. M. DENTON.  
△ vi. LEDDIA PERRY↑

Notes for LEDDIA PERRY↑

Leddia Perry never married.

△  
Leddia Perrys↑ share of the Willis Perry estate joined Dr. J. P.

Floyd. She lived on the land until she died. She↑ gave Dr. Floyd her land or sold it to him to take care of her. Her property was located on the Bunn-Wake Forest highway near what was a small village called New Hope. It's been said that Calvin Strickland started the first religious service there under a shelter. ↗

- △ vii. ADELIA PERRY, m. W. CALVIN STRICKLAND.

○ JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR BOOK BY Ned Klapp Perry, Sr - 2007

I. Phillip Perry III b 1685 (?) d JUL 1851  
 md (1) Joan Hunter b 1700 d 1742  
 md (2nd) Judith Hunter b 1716 (Perguinaw Co, NC)

A. Jeremiah Perry b 31 MAR 1731 d 16 OCT 1778  
 md (1) Jane - - b 1718 (?) d 1934

1. John Perry "Speck" b 1850 JUN 1769 (Franklin Co, NC)  
 d 12 DEC 1859 (Russell Co, AL)

2. Willis Perry md AWT 1799 (Ruth Strickland b 5 SEP 1779)

b 31 JUL 1756 (FC NC) d 6 SEP 1843 (?) D/o Matthew Strickland & Mary Perry  
 md (1) Kidd -

3. B. Russell Perry  
 b 16 FEB 1767 (?) MD  
 11 DEC 1787 (FC NC)  
 "Hester Bird"

4. Willis Perry b FC, NC d AWT 1850 on Route 1 CA (AT SEA)  
 md 16 DEC 1822 (?) Armenia Sanders (she had NC indentured  
 servant 1869)

i. Wesley B. Perry<sup>CSN</sup> b 1829 (FC, NC) d 25 AUG 1864  
 (Roanoke Station, VA)

md 12 DEC 1855 (FC, NC) Elizabeth Horton

3. Jeremiah Perry, Jr "Redhead"  
 b 1757  
 b 1821 (FC, NC) d 1889 (FC, NC) D/o Willie  
 Horton + Martha Sanders

(I) Emma Foster Perry "Laz" b 22 NOV 1858 (FC, NC) d 23 AUG 1933 (FC, NC)  
 md 3 FEB 1891 (FC, NC) Mathe Florence Pearce b 24 AUG 1875 (FC, NC)  
 d 13 MAR 1940 (FC, NC) D/o Mose Pearce + Frances - -

For Descendants see separate extract

(II) John Beckwith Perry b 1 NOV 1856 (FC, NC) d 20 JAN 1922 (FC, NC)  
 md (1) Elizabeth

(III) Charles Wesley Perry b 2 JUL 1861 (FC, NC) d 14 JAN 1938 (FC, NC)

md 20 JAN 1920 (FC, NC) Amy Jane Pearce

b Strickland Perry d 1857<sup>(AR)</sup> ii. Repei Perry md (1) Duncan Bunn

md (1) Candace R. Dunn<sup>b 11 DEC 1824 (WV NC)</sup> iii. Candace Perry md (1) Athos Denton

c. Mary Perry i. m. Jane Perry md (1) James Rhodes

md (1) Terrel Brooks b TX v. Adalrie Perry md (1) W. M. Denton

d. John Madison Perry vi. Leddia Perry (F) NM

b 1812 (AR) vii. Adelia Perry md (1) W. Calvin Strickland

e. Ruth Perry md (1) Mathie Matthews

f. Amyyella Benson Perry d 1863 (Opelika, AL) md W. W. Carlyle

g. Eliza Perry md (1) Eli Stroud b Low Co, AL

h. Patience Perry md (1) Mark Vance b AR

i. Frances Perry md (1) Reuben Ransom

j. Jane Nix

LEDDIE

PERRY

③

○ See Reference 49

I. Willis Perry md 16 Dec. 1822 Armenia Sanders

A. Repsie Perry md Duncan Bunn

B. Candace Perry md Atlas Denton

C. Jane Perry md James Rhodes

D. Adaline Perry md W. M. Dent

E. Adelia Perry md W. Calvin Strickland

F. Wesley B. Perry md Elizabeth Horton

G. Leddie Perry never married.

### The Family of Willis Perry

Willis Perry married Armenia Sanders December 16, 1822. There is a large estate file on record at Raleigh, N. C. in the Dept. of Archives and History of Armenia S. Perry's estate. To them were born: Repsie Perry (Duncan Bunn), Candace Perry (Atlas Denton), Jane Perry (James Rhodes), Adaline Perry (W. M. Dent), Adelia Perry (W. Calvin Strickland), Wesley B. Perry (Elizabeth Horton) -- only son, Leddia Perry never married. Her share of the Willis Perry estate joined Dr. J. P. Floyd. She lived there until she died, and gave Dr. Floyd her land or sold it to him to take care of her. This property is located on the Bunn-Wake Forest Highway near what is now a small village called New Hope. It's been said that Calvin Strickland started the first religious services there under a shelter.

Willis Perry and his wife Armenia Sanders estate was settled in 1869.

LEE

PERRY

○ From Ltr 6 OCT 1995 Carolyn Edwards D & PA

The following appeared in "Perry Prints in the Sands of Early America," collected by Hubert L. Perry & compiled by Elizabeth B. Buffa  
[Some from Miss Julia Harris (Julia Hamlet Harris of Chapel Hill, NC)]

I. James Perry - came to NC from VA ca 1780 - connection to 7 brothers  
(All sons lived & d in NC except Crawford probably to old John Perry  
who moved to SC ca 1780) - until 1796

A. Bennett H. Perry - with Franklin Co, NC - male 1840 recorded 1841

- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 1. John S. Perry m'd 1854 Mary A. U     | 4. Luinda Perry     |
| 2. Bennett Perry                        | 5. Rutherford Perry |
| 3. Burkely Perry<br>(or Brantley Perry) | 6. Esther Perry     |
|   | 7. Mary Perry       |

- B. James Perry
- C. Robert Perry
- D. Ephraim Perry
- E. John Perry
- ←
- F. Crawford Perry

- 1. Calvin Perry
- 2. Wesley Perry
- 3. Allen Perry
- 4. Fabius Perry
- 5. Robert Perry m'd Julia Ann Speight
  - a. Sara Perry
  - b. Lee Perry ↑
  - c. Alpha Perry
  - d. Anna Perry
  - e. Ella Perry  
m'd Thomas Harris d 1892
    - i. Thomas Harris d 1947
    - ii. Irwin Watkins d 1932
    - iii. Julia Hamlet Harris  
d 18 JUN 1965

LEE ELDRÉD PERRY

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 5 JAN 1989 Zebulon, NC

*Lee Eldred Perry*

Lee Eldred Perry, 56, of Bailey, died Sunday, Dec. 25. Graveside service was 3 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 28, at Bailey Town Cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Mrs. Mickie Holland of Raleigh, Mrs. Romaine Barnes of Panacea, Fla.; brothers, Delton Perry of Bethel, Rex Perry of Middlesex, Woody Perry of Bailey.



LELA ELIZABETH PERRY

Interaction with Simon Rogers - 15 MAY 2008 - CONTINUED

D

Visited the Simon Moses Pearce Graveyard about 300 feet to left of Uplunder Road. This is the site where Archie Whitley bulldozed a cemetery & Ben Perry sued him and the judge forced Archie to put up a stone with names. The single stone is about 2 feet high names are:

- △ 1. WILLIE RAYMOND
- △ 2. BERNETTE PEARCE
- △ 3. MOSES PEARCE [Simon Moses Pearce] HUS & WIFE
- △ 4. FRANCES PEARCE [FANCY FRANCES PEARCE]
- △ 5. BERTIE P. WALKER [BERTIE R. PEARCE] D/O 3
- △ 6. LONNIE PEARCE [LONNIE S. PEARCE] S/O 3

Coordinates: 35 55 18 N Code SMP

78 19 19 W → [JOHN BRECKINRIDGE PERRY]

- △ History of this tract - Bruce Perry owned so went to his brother Charles Perry then to <sup>[WESLEY]</sup> Lela Perry <sup>[HIS DAUGHTER]</sup> who married Rocky Johnson. They had one son Yater <sup>[PERRY]</sup> Johnson. The children of Yater sold the land to Archie Whitley & Ben Whitley, brother.
- △ Not clear in my notes - but it appears this was Pearce land & that the Pearce family had 4 children [Mathe, L, Willie, Lon] who sold the tract to Bruce.

Next we went to meet Ben & Linda Perry at Perry's Pond - Had a nice 30 minute social visit.

- △ \* The Pearce family was Simon Moses Pearce who sold the land to John Breckinridge Perry - The persons were: Mathe Florence Pearce, Lillie Minda Pearce, Willie James Pearce & Lonnie S. Pearce
- [Actually there was a 5th: Bertie R. Pearce] [RPA]

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1783 MD (2ND) SUSAN U

A. SIMON PEARCE

1. SIMON MOSES PEARCE

B. SILAS PEARCE

1. NANCY FRANCES PEARCE

1ST COUSINS  
MARRIED

NOTE: This sketch shows how only the cemetery but could have come down from Nathan Pearce, II to Simon Moses Pearce - RTH

① Albert (Monk) Perry is son of Alton Perry ①  
 + 2nd wife Ann.

Nathan U, I / Gilbert U  
 Subelon - CS-1

② Address from Ray Arnold 23 FEB 1980  
 Albert Perry (Monk)  
 3232 Lake Wheeler Rd } in AF  
 Raleigh, NC 27603

Profile referenced  
 in Valley File

③ See obit of Alton Owen Perry - d 2 JUL 1982

fits summary son Miley A. Perry of Raleigh, NC  
 [Note: I will presume spelling is really Miley - RPU]

④ See It's 15 JUL 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPU  
Miley Albert Perry b 6 JUN 1945 and 1963

Nancy Allison b 6 JUN 1944. Two children.

⑤ See It's 6 SEP 1991 Evelyn Clyde Wilson to RPU

MAPP b Raleigh, NC and 12 OCT 1963 (Roxboro, NC)

Nancy Belle Allison b Raleigh, NC.

⑥ 17 APR 2001 called MAPP "Monk" (919) 828-8101 + had  
 a nice chat. He will be happy to meet and would  
 like to go with me on some type of Green Seal  
 Area. He is available in the day. I will call  
 him on 23 or 24 APR 2001

⑦ Re Parents of Miley NMN Perry, GF of MAPP, need to  
 study profile of REDDEN PERRY + 3 of similar name who  
 are not REDDEN - REDDING PERRY + extract Franklin  
 Co, NC books.

(103) Contents of a Packet Rec'd 6 FEB 2013 by RPU from (2)  
6 FEB Miley Albert Perry (no message included)

- 2013
- Clut of George Madison U, 21 - To his Profile
  - Clut of Jerry Perry Ray (brother of Mark Ray) - To his Profile
  - Clut of Frank Houston U, 21 To his Profile
  - 14 APR 2012 Letter re sentencing of CSA soldiers / Brothers - Joel S. Holliman & Joseph G. Anderson. Holliman placed in the Profile of the latter & a note placed in the Profile of the former.
  - Program held in 2012 for dedication of restored play for 1st Rgt NCST placed in 1st Rgt file
  - Photo of Perry Buffalo King "P.B." to his Profile - copies to Profile of wife & 5 children.
  - Clut for Josephine Lee Buffaloe legitly extracted & placed in 5 Profiles - My interest not obvious
  - Clut for Sue Johnson to her Profile

(104) 30 JUN 2013 Call from Mark

His last page for mile book is 123. I will send out  
He is lacking copy of BSN Loan - A Miley Perry  
He has returned the copy of the SEFF U book I sent &  
thinks it is fine. His correction

1830 census shows only one blind person in home  
of Naamsan Mile - should be 2 ??

Spelling of Aurora's middle name

Dates for James U, I & John U II

## (100) NOTES OF RPK CALL 12 DEC 2012 TO MILEY ALBERT PERRY

Monk restates the employment of his father,

- △ Alton Owen Perry saying he started to work at Parker Brothers Bendit Warehouse at age 21 next in 1921.

- △ Re interaction with William Walton Stevens whom he called "Walter" and some called "Stev". He had no issue. Walter would come to by eggs from Alton and would bring roosters that he let run around. He & Walter would graze & down together & even Monks saw Owen hunt with Walter. Walter's 1st wife would come with him. After she died Walter remained, sold his home on St Mary's Street & moved to the home of his new wife in Eschen.

Monk feels that Walter owned the site of the Hemlock Bluffs area but the reason is unclear.

- △ We discussed the Cotton Gin on South Wilmeton Street in Raleigh. Monk does not recall a girl that he remembers it as the Bockey Cotton Seed Company or something like that. He says they would deal with soybeans & crush them.

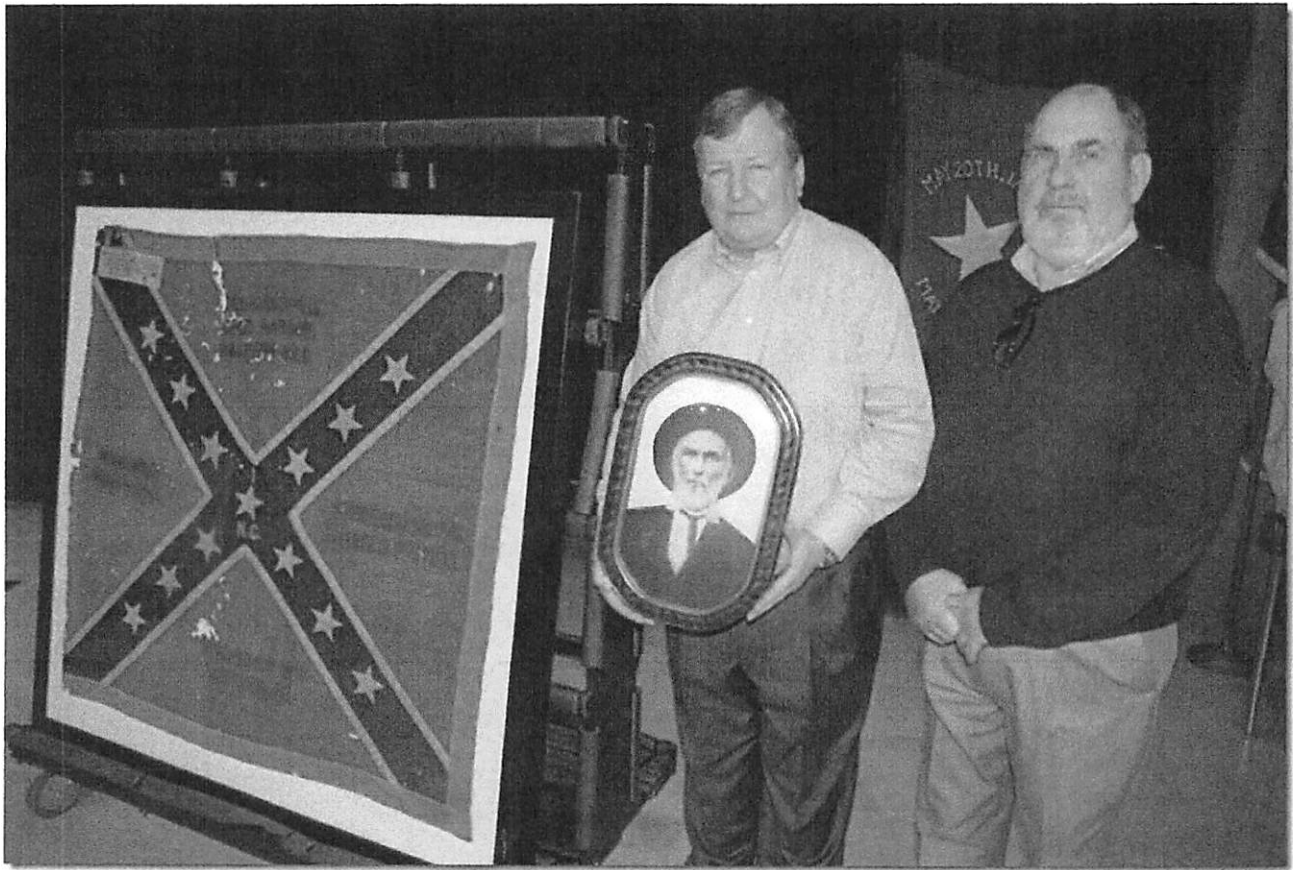
- △ Monk reports that Nellie Gray Stevens, a newer ind and lived out her life in the home of John Stephens, Sr, her father. Monk thinks John may have lost the place and that William Walton Stevens got it.

Monk & I speculate that the John Stephens, Sr farm could well have been a segment of the original Donald Campbell Farm.

(100) 20 FEB 2013

MILEY ALBERT PERRY P668

XID-2694



(4)

This photo is RPU from Gettis Bradley U (on left alone) on 20 FEB 2013. A second copy of this photo placed in Briefcase Gettis. MAP is shown on right. Additional photos and a narrative is present in the file for 1st N.C. State Troops

(101)

5  
APR  
2013

Subject: [FWD: RE: Cousin Monk]  
 From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
 Date: Fri, Apr 05, 2013 2:31 pm  
 To: "Miley Perry" <maperry45@yahoo.com>  
 Bcc: "Gettis Upchurch" <Gettisupchurch@carolina.rr.com>

Hi Monk---

You can see what Cousin Tom has to say. I think he has a good point in saying that it is best to go back to Mayo since if you go elsewhere they will start all over again. And it is agreed that Mayo is really good. It is just unfortunate that they did not anticipate that you would need the services of their headache unit. But you will have to be the one to decide what to do next. Remember, you can always walk part way there and stop in St Louis for a break.

Cheers.

Cosin Phillip Upchurch

99) Notes of APU call to Monk 4 DEC 2012 - CONTINUED

Re the Stephens family. of the children of John Stephens, Sr Monk knew only William Walton Stevens & spent quite a bit of time with him. John & Alton O. Perry, Sr worked together in the cotton business in Raleigh and it was normal for John to ride home with Alton. Alton worked for Parker Brothers Banded Cotton Warehouse and from 1921 to 1963 would grade & buy cotton from farmers on the street. Later he traveled to cotton gins & buy cotton for Parker Bros. Monk said the competing buyers had profits. On reflection Monk thinks John, Sr could have been an official carter.

△ [LATER MONK SAID AGE 21 HENCE 1925-1963]

△ [JOHN STEPHENS, SR] ←

Monk is of the opinion that the farm John, Sr owned was small - 40 acres and thus it is

likely Gray Stevens, Sr & Gray Stephens Jr never moved to the 40 acre farm but continued to live in the Inwood Church Community.

→ Other info shows these older Stevens/Stephens did have land on Jones Farm Road - probably from the Campbell relatives

99) Notes of RPH call 4 DEC 2012 to Monk

I showed input from P.B.'s daughter Linda Perry. Monk has had minor contact - the last at Percy's funeral. Monk wants more detail and to go see her.

Monk reports that <sup>△</sup>P.B. was first married to <sup>△</sup>Faye Gilmer D/o the owner of Gilmer Lake. They had no issue & divorced. While they were still married she had an affair with <sup>△</sup>Little David Simpkins, a 1st cousin of Boie Auto U. on a visit to Umstead park to pick up items Monk caught Faye & Little David meeting.

Monk thinks P.B.'s name could be Paul Barrett Perry rather than Perry Barrett Perry as Monk has heard him called "Paul"

P.B.'s son <sup>△</sup>Russell Paul Perry committed suicide one of P.B.'s sons has been often in prison & still may be there

Monk says he never heard of a hand injury for P.B. and did see his hands unharmed. P.B. could do anything but had a serious alcohol problem Monk says P.B.'s children never had a chance

P.B. moved from FL back to NC in the mid 50's

(98)

DRURY DENTON CEMETERY - FRANKLIN CO, NC  
 INSPECTED BY RPA & MILEY ALBERT PERRY 28 MAY 2012

⑦

About 20 labeled stones - About 30<sup>+</sup> field stones  
 (MONIE HAS INVENTORIED) [Preliminary visit on 24 MAY 2012 with  
 Selected Stones Susan Rogers & Stacy Jumper]

△ JONAS DENTON b 4 MAY 1857 - d 28 FEB 1928

△ BRO OF MANCY DENTON w/o REDDEN PERRY

△ WIFE OF LISA DRIVER - single [Passive Cooperator] [STATE]

△ Ida Wellington 2 APR 1867 - 14 MAY 1939  
 w/o JONAS

△ WILEY T. GEANEY 22 SEP 1893 - 15 FEB 1975

△ w/o ZELMA CHAMPION 18 APR 1894 - 12 JUL 1946

Cemetery still active

△ JACK PERRY - Hand made stone

△ Henry Langston 1891 - 27 NOV 1940

△ w/o Pathe Jean 4 JUL 1900 - 3 JUN 1957

NOTES MADE  
 AT THE  
 CEMETERY

## LOCATION

In Harris TWP in FC, NC on DARIUS PEARCE RD  
 turn south and Mitchell Stone RA. The just  
 after Richmond (goe to right) you come to  
 Denton Cem on the right = X

Manx thinks Drury Denton b Abt 1790 d Abt 1857 owned  
 the land where this cem is, lived all his life  
 here and is probably buried here in an unmarked  
 grave. Manx thinks Epitapha Denton [w/o of Mancy  
 Helen Denton w/o Redden Perry] also lived all his life here  
 and is probably buried here. - Less than 2 miles to U Land

Y = UPCHURCH LAND

NOTE: REDDEN & MANCY were  
 parents of MILEY PERRY  
 who mtd BESSIE ESTILLIE U  
 D/O BARTLEY JEFFERSON of  
 the Nathan U, I/ Galled  
 U Subdan. RPA 18 JUN  
 2012





(97) Notes of Phone Call 31 MAY 2012 Miley Albert Perry <sup>(S)</sup> WRP

Re LGA Family

John Daniel Lea, Jr. worked many years for the Long meadows milk Co. in Raleigh, NC - a competitor of Pine State. They went out of business and he may have retired at that time.

The wife of JDL, Jr. was Dorothy Williams D/O A. E. WILLIAMS whose twin brother was Anna Alma Hunter - Alma & her husband divorced and she never remarried. Their Williams brother was from Apex.

Mary Bertha Lea & K. T. Simpkins had no issue.

Re HUNTER FAMILY

On 1920/1930 Census in Home of Jarris Peace Hunter

Son = ELMOND - correct name = ELMER

Son = ? - nicknamed "JACK"

Son = GEORGE - called "JIM" - m

Empire Ruth Stevenson D/O Carl Stevenson

Re SIMPKINS

I Oscar Thomas Simpkins

A. Oscar Terry (?) Simpkins

Need to ask Davis parts II.

Mark says A had

sons Talmadge Simpkins & Glenn

Simpkins. I show them as sons of

I. - who is correct

or are we both

correct?

(96) 3 of 10  
 photos in  
 Its 24 JUN  
 2012 at  
 RPH from  
 Release a  
 Martins  
 Goodley  
 Taken on  
 3 JUN 2012  
 At home  
 of Miley  
 Albert  
 Perry -  
 LANDSCAPES



Inwood  
 Baptist  
 Church  
 in the  
 distance

(95) 29 JUL 2012 - CONTINUED.

Manh does not know name of the Mr Kennedy who bought the Upchurch store after Sam Johnson moved it and made it into a house

Re Jimmy Johnson of Inwood Church Road. His phone = (919) 832-0038. His wife has email Manh knows him as JAMES, the son and a dau of Mr Kennedy (by the Upchurch store item) but they divorced

Manh will send her Pellard outline re NANCY

Kelly Kumpf - a retired Professor from NCSU - a nice person - takes a lot of pain medication - the brick south of Russell Jones on the opposite side of Kelly Spruce Rd. Kelly was involved with old Barn Club & in the Exchange Club - the phone (919) 851-1782

Manh does not know TOMMY AVANT - the Nurseyman at Clayton suggested by Ken Helm

Manh does not know AL or Dave Page, both deceased, who were active in the 41 Club. Says they have a club house on the former Bailey Farm - 41 yr serv - Retirees of NCSU & Dix Hill + others?

Manh suggests WILLABEE LINDSEY - has deceased - was Inwood Church member - (919) 834-3755

Re Dick Thompson Input - 280 Acres (Manh thought) 80

Manh says 2 Lawyers - ALDRICH and STEWART Land lawyers NOT - include parcel 50 Acres - Aldan could have bought for 4500

(97) NOTES of RPU Call 17 JUL 2012 to Miley Albert Perry

He & Nancy plan to drive out to see us about 1 OCT 2012. He thinks having Sam & Bethy at same time would be fine.

The address for Sam Johnson of the Surpline Road Home is 6WR55JOHNSON@YAHOO.COM

Julian Buffalo is now under Hospice Care.

Mark is well acquainted with Ed Hobler who bought the former Dairy tract on Inwood Road that adjoined Sister Perry Miley Perry Tract. Ed prepared a plan for Yates Mill Associates but resigned in disgust two years ago. He has a large tool collection & yearly brings vendors in for a big bash. He is retired from Progress Energy & if he gets into a project he goes full blast. His wife is into genealogy. Where are they from

(98) NOTES of RPU Call 29 JUL 2012 to Miley Albert Perry

Discussed the proposed changes in Document at Inwood Church as supplied by Johnny Reese. Mark agrees the situation is bad but has no course of action to propose

Mark confirms Harold Jr's wife is nee SPIKES not SEKE

Mark does not know KEN LYCHAK

Mark will get photo from Sam Johnson

(93) 1 JUL 2012 - CALL OF RPU TO MILLEY ALBERT PERRY - (P)  
CONTINUED

I related to Monk the story <sup>△</sup>Frances Holt told me about <sup>△</sup>Holt offering to build Aunt <sup>△</sup>Maudie a nice home in exchange for her land. Monk had thought that it was <sup>△</sup>Harold D. Wilson, Sr who floated this deal but Monk conceded that the Frances Holt version could well be right. In any case the proposed deal caused Uncle <sup>△</sup>Getter to contact Uncle <sup>△</sup>Rex in Nayfolk and to persuade him to move into the home to avoid the deal. My take is that Uncle <sup>△</sup>Getter would always been angling to get the land for Frank, Jr and this is what happened in the end. Monk says he was always told that the land was somehow supposed to go to Uncle <sup>△</sup>Rex's son <sup>△</sup>Allen (maybe as a fellow on the return of Uncle <sup>△</sup>Rex to the home. - Roy)

Monk and I once again lamented the fact that the 6 unmanied children of <sup>△</sup>BJ4 lined out their lives in the home of their fathers and let it fall down around them. One could hardly blame the girls as they had not been prepared to work outside the home and opportunities were quite limited considering the Depression and all [But the opportunity was not zero!!]. The boys were the biggest disappointment. Grasping at straws one might guess they were raised spoiled and elected not to break out of the mold.

(93) NOTES OF RPU CALL TO WILEY ALBERT PERRY (B)  
 1 JUL 2012

1. Re movement of <sup>Δ</sup>Upchurch Store. Archie Johnson bought the store and had it moved to Emergus St and made into a house to be rented out. He later sold it. It was occupied by a MR Kennedy [ ] who lived in it until he died in 1984. His children were:

<sup>Δ</sup> KENNEDY FAMILY SCOT-NC, NC	Δ. MARTY KENNEDY	[29 JUL 2012 - Mark confirm he does not know Mr Kennedy]
	Δ. VERNON KENNEDY	
	Δ. SHIRLEY KENNEDY	

2. Mark does not know Jason White but thinks he is not a native, lives on Rhanngate and is quite interested in local history.
3. Mark will try to get a picture of Archie Johnson & his children - we saw it in his shop
4. Mark will get me address for Sue (Smushin) Johnson
5. Mark will check Bonnie Perry for pictures, etc
6. Mark agrees the vase given to Aunt Ellie tells something positive about the BJU household. He has a single toy tea cup out of a set given to Aunt Maude as a child.
7. Reported to Mark on my prior interaction with Terry Pearce = negative. Mark says others highly recommend him. Mark will try again
8. A Myrnam house. Built one beside church 1969. The in 1984, after Alan died, built a nice 2-story in the back of Wiley Perry 73 acres - on 12 acres. Sold to X who added 5A of the 39A tract odgarn from Johnson

(92) - NCTAIP - CONT.

(14)

3 JUN 2012

Returned to Room at 3:30 pm & started 591, 201, 201  
 At the Mark Perry bar/booth - Traveled mid Penn Rd  
 route & stopped at Inwood Cemetery. About 80  
 people attended including Betty Bradley, Bryan Perry  
 & wife & 2 dau & 2 gd - one an upland. Bryan wife  
 said the upland song is ending in disuse after 2  
 years.

met Jimmy Johnson who lives on Inwood Rd. Came  
 from Smyrna GA in 1956 to work for Dairy at NCSA  
 on Western Island. Came to Lake Wheeler Family in 1980  
 Has interests & could be helpful.

met KEN LYCHAK (KLYCHAK@NC.WT.COM) who lives  
 on Perry Rd & near near Silver Lake. Could be  
 helpful. (Belongs to a group?? - need to check)

Made calls - left message for Ken Souther  
 Donna Larosa will call MON

7 JUN 2012. THURSDAY

Called Tom Penney, wheat harvest is about 10 days  
 He will make an appointment for Texas layout  
 after wheat harvest.

Called Gary - All OK

Sat on Monks porch about an hour - discussed  
 our work on a book. He will come to St Louis to visit

Monk & I rode through Caraley's Village.  
 you could spot "wild horses"

We picked up Johnnie Rose for lunch  
 at the Mayflower - 401 South - my treat. Johnny  
 lamented about the poor performance of the  
 members at Inwood. I came up with the  
 idea of purchasing the cemetery for \$5,000.

15) WED - 6 JUN 2012 - CONT

Julian tells the story of how his mother Eleanor Martin almost kept her mother a slave carry for Julian as a baby. He said he thought Aunt Ellie was his mother. He said she left abruptly when Becky was born.

Harold Wilson, Jr told the story of his Wilson heritage

I. Benjamin <sup>BELL</sup> Wilson - came from Franklin County, NC worked 1 1/2 years in the Cotton mill in Raleigh - then bought the Home where

Harold, Sr later lived. This was a very old house probably built by Cousin Campbell called the Campbell Calvin. It was renovated & expanded from time to time changing the front as the road originally ran on the other side of the house. Benjamin farmed & built the 2-story house on They Rd in 1908. He died in 1914

There was an Uncle Polly Wilson - repaired by Hal Sr. Hal Sr. with Cousin Campbell to remodel

Dame Smith was a sister of Benjamin Bell Wilson

Martha Gibbs, wife of Hal Jr. was raised on Blue Ridge Road & had connections with Tyson's Chapel.

Hal Jr. gave input on his sister Margaret - says she could handle other people's money but not her own. She was always on the money.

white attorney Cary W. Clara J. Manley got her interested in drama. She acted in the Lost Colony, went to NY to be a model, went to Meredith,

was a foster, divorced married Harry Kleber an Actor and had Laura Kleber who lives in CA.

was in the Thompson Theater at NCSU as manager worked for the Puzan Dept - went to Virgin Islands - St Croix to start a theater - dream out w/ N.C. Returned against Martha's advice

She was always on the money - died Chapel Hill

Julian Bradley says Dragon Spunk is an app you can talk into and it will type your words



(92) NC TRIP

15/10 JUN 2012 WED

Refreshed in Room after breakfast at PAM's table  
we saw Gene Ray.

11:00 - 2:00 Celebrated Mom's actual birthday  
at home of Maude & Nancy - served by Harold  
Wilson, fr & wife Martha Sikes. First we  
spent an hour about narrow family / local people  
& told them of my visit to Bessie (Ash) Kearney  
more detail from MONIK

I. I. Hunter (AF/AM)

Ma (O) Elizabeth - -

Δ A. Topsy Hunter → Ash

Δ B. Norman Hunter → Ash

Elizabeth md Ind - - Ash and her Hunter  
children became known as - - Ash

A. Topsy Ash

Δ + Δ A. Bessie Ash md Howard Kearney

Δ B. Frances Ash

Δ Δ C. Alice Ash md Earl Williams

Δ D. Bryant Ash

Δ E. Joe Ash

Δ B. Norman Ash

Topsy lived with Geo Stratten then in the house  
across from H.S. Tully in Kings Richard [R. W. KING]

I. I. TUCKER (AF/AM)

Δ Δ A. George Tucker - md Pearl - - no use

↳ Hal Jr was taken as a 5 year  
old to the Tucker Home

Δ B. Marian Tucker

Δ C. Tapt Tucker → [FRANK JONES U]

Δ Uncle Frank did not have money to rebuild the  
upchurch store so Alden Strickland, the new operator

Δ borrowed \$ from Percy Flowers & rent went to Percy  
until the loan was paid off then to Uncle Frank.

Δ + Δ Alden & Percy were fox hunting buddies. Alden  
was from Franklin Co, NC.

Over lunch Julian Bradley showed up with  
a picture of the Fox hunting at the store (which I  
have) - with Edna, Miss, Herbert Bennett "Farmer".

(91) Overview of RPU/SSU NC/SC Trip MAY/JUN 2012 as an interaction with Manh Perry & wife Nancy.

- Some of the notes are reproduced below but for the full report see the Trip File - 2012 Chronological file.

24 MAY 2012 - RPU & Manh toured Franklin Co, NC - first with Saman Rogue & Staley Smith and next with Gerald Leonard. Lunch in Smithfield with Jerry Lee Cren - Talk in Lenoir - Evening

27 MAY 2012 - SUN - PM - Tom of ~~John~~ Perry house with Manh & Kim Wren

28 MAY 2012 - MON - Manh & RPU at Franklin Co to make better notes - Bally Baber Home - Met W. B. Richards, III

30 MAY 2012 - WED - Manh & RPU at Franklin Co, NC Lunch - visit Lucy Brown. - Met with Sam Johnson.

31 MAY 2012 - Manh joined in NCSU visit

1 JUN 2012 - FRI. Manh joined in about playing visit. & dinner at Second group

2. JUN 2012 - SAT. Manh joined in BJH Reunion.

3. JUN 2012 - SUN. Manh Baroque

6 JUN 2012 WED. Lunch at Manh's

7 JUN 2012 THUR. Tour Rock Home with Manh - Lunch Johnny Reed

26 MAY 2012 SAT - To Sanford - Dinner hosted by Manh & Nancy

(90) Notes of Call to RPA from Miley Albert Perry 4 MAY 2012 (18)

Today Monk went to the Phares Yates House.

By coincidence the owner<sup>A</sup> Bobby Harper was there from Phoenix, AZ where he has long lived and done well.

Bobby greeted Monk by name but Monk did not at first remember Bobby - but soon recalled that Bobby drove the school bus on which Monk rode. Bobby has inherited two tracts totaling 15 acres going back to a 1952 purchase by his parents. His mother, recently passed, lived in the Phares Yates House. There are several other houses on the tract.

Bobby wants to combine & sell them. Monk says the asking price is too high. The Highway Dept will only let him combine if he grants them 90 ft of roadway for a future 5 lane road program for Lake Wheeler Road. Monk will contact Kimi O'Brien to see if she can come until Bobby is still under for 10 days. Otherwise a Handy Man for the key. Bobby is agreeable to a study of the house and possibly to putting it on the national register.

As a surprise Monk reports that Bonnie Bell Jeffreys dated Bobby Harper for a couple of years.

Bobby is now about 75 - born to abt 1937

⚡  
 Crampfile - Harper Family - WC, SCTWP

88 Items Rec'd in Ltr from MAP & RPU 6 FEB 2012  
Four Items Rec'd

- Obit for Kenneth Ashley Buffalo  
To His People [GSP/Julian Buffalo]
- Obit for Kenneth Thomas Simpson  
To His People
- Obit for Carol Medlin - Husband  
- Already on hand.
- Internet Search - Old Newspapers  
- To Internet source file.

Cousin Phil.  
you MAY  
HAVE these  
already. I  
thought you  
might be interested  
in the news  
paper article.  
your cousin  
MONK (MOR)

89 Notes of RPU call to Monk 18 FEB 2012

I first talked to Nancy as they had company. I told her about Becky Bradley's trip to the Mayo Clinic in Jacksonville, FL and suggested some similar clinic of experts might help Monk. She said the Duke doctors are now looking into a relief valve & she seemed satisfied with this. Later Monk called but I couldn't locate on the clinic issue.

Told Monk of my interest in Patricia Lea & mentioned some Rhamhatts names.

He is not familiar with BUNK & Martha Champion  
BOT REPORTS:

- I. Champion
  - A. Martha Champion md MONK Walker
  - B. Catherine Champion

- A. Linda Champion md Bobby Williams - Live in Champion Home on West Pine Rd.
- B. Ann Champion, Dec'd md Raymond Williams, S/O

Beatrice Hunter - a mother of the mother of Patricia

Harvey Lee Jones - lived behind Linda - did not grow up in Rhamhatts  
ma Annie Vee Benson, Dec'd - She lived in the Moon house after she left

TO CHAMBERLAIN  
FILE SETUP FOR  
RE SOL  
UTION

(86) 4 SEP 2011 - Note of RPU call to Wiley Albert Perry

Re Animals in Wake Co, NC - in or near Swift Creek TWP. Monk recalls a livestock yard on the east side of South Saunders Street just before Montblain run by a vet in Seabroagh. Monk recalls going there as a young boy - Prob 1950's.

Δ - SCTWP OCCUPATIONS

Δ Monk reports that he notes an O. L. Stringfield home on Person Street in Raleigh in or near Oakwood section with a marker. We will go look.

Subject: Love Story

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Sun, Jan 15, 2012 1:02 pm

To: "~~Gettis Upchurch~~" <Gettisupchurch@carolina.rr.com>, "Wiley Perry" <maperry45@yahoo.com>

Attach: A LOVE STORY.doc

(87)  
15 JAN  
2012

Hi Gettis and Monk---

I am forwarding for your approval the latest version of the Love Story. Gettis has made a great contribution and therefor deserves to be a co-author. This will in fact add strength to the article. For the WCGS membership and readership it is important to include a lot of names of individuals from different eras that had a close connection with the County. I am in the process of getting the pictures of Bartley and Aurora to Diane Richard of the WCGS. Below is the draft of the email I plan to send her once we have all agreed to the article.

Let me know what you think.

Phil Upchurch

Hi Diane---

Attached is a draft of the Love Story subject to your editing. The crafting of this has taken a couple of turns so if you think we should just start over just let us know. This article appeared in part in Upchurch Bulletin Vol 31 No. 1 January-December 2010 Page 31 which you can reference or not as you see fit

I am working on sending you the two pictures and hope you can use them to accompany the article. The inscriptions should read:

Bartley Jefferson Upchurch May 11, 1841-January 23, 1929---Aurora O. Ray 1849-22 December, 1904.

They were married on September 30, 1869 in Bartons Creek Township and are buried in the Inwood Baptist Church Cemetery, Swift Creek Township, Wake County, North Carolina. Looking forward to your response.

Phil Upchurch

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

PE SL XJN-2694  
11/28/11

84

3 FEB  
2011

Cousin Phil,

21

I'm beginning to see why it is so important to gather all the information we can. These are two good sources that have passed away recently.

I hope you and Saline can find the time to visit this spring.

Your Cousin

Rec'd 3 FEB 2011

MONK (MOR)

Obits for Daisy Aileen Pughin, + Danny Lorain Perry, with their BIOFILES

85

24 AUG  
2011

Subject: Ray-Gill-Upchurch Linkages

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Wed, Aug 24, 2011 7:32 am

"Danny Bunn Bunn" <dannybunn@bellsouth.net>, "Ann Grebing" <thegrebing@bellsouth.net>, "Peggy Harris" <oldpond@aol.com>, "Patricia Gerald Leonard" <p.leonard@msn.com>, "Miley Perry" <maperry45@yahoo.com>, "Karen Ray" <kiray@EARTHINK.NET>, "Gene Ray" <gene7356@nc.rr.com>, "William Ray" <williamcraigo@verizon.net>, "Janet Ross" <imorganross@verizon.net>, "Matthew Plaskie" <mjplaskie@att.net>

Hi Cousins, Collaborators, Friends---

The subject linkages have surfaced recently in several ways. I will summarize my awakened interest sending it to you all by way of this email. I'll send a snail mail copy to Cousin Rachel Goldston. If I have expanded the communication circle to much feel free to ignore if you are so inclined. We Family Historians do sometimes get a little full of ourselves. But if more people need to be brought into the fold please do so.

I have embraced the Ray family as portrayed by Bill Ray in his excellent Ray Book and have extended it to a major Ray Master Outline. The Book introduced me to my Gill heritage and I have long accumulated documents on them for my files but until recently made no effort to organize the details. Then on 7 Jun 2011 Cousin Miley "Monk" Perry sent me the large packet to which Jan Plaskie refers in her email to some of us dated 21 AUG 2011. This document is by Dr Frank Olive Clark and Dan Olds (+ Diann ?)[I have had no contact with them -do we need contact?]. The document largely concerns the large estate left by my ancestor Jesse Gill, II when he died intestate in Wake County, NC in 1860. His Grandson Buckner Ray (my GGF) was left to sort out the estate which took years. Because Monk awakened my interest I spent about 50 hours extracting the document and creating manually a Master Outline for my Gill ancestors and relatives. It now stands at 32 pages and counting. I have tried to capture as possible the descendants of David Gill, Jr the father of Jesse Gill, II.

I have also incorporated the Gill details from Bill Ray's Book and those found in article 303 in the Wake County, NC Heritage Book and those found in article 650 in the Franklin County, NC Heritage Book. I have also used Ancestry.com to bring more facts to bear.

To recap-- The Gill and Ray families were united when Nancy Ann Gill, Daughter of Jesse Gill, II, on 24 DEC 1813 in northern Wake County, NC married Wormley Rose Ray. Their Granddaughter Aurora Ray married Bartley Jefferson Upchurch and they became my Grandparents. These Rays and Gills have a grand heritage on the Wake /Granville County border. Some of the Gills moved over to Wake Forest and into adjoining Franklin County. Some of the children of Jesse Gill, II moved to Weakley Co., TN and some to Greene Co., AL which were also destinations of antebellum Upchurches and friends who left NC.

For anyone who is interested I will be glad to mail a copy of my Gill Master Outline. I would welcome corrections and additions. This is only one of many projects that commands my attention so I may be slow in responding and will preferably defer to others who may wish to take the lead. This effort for me has been an itch I had to scratch at some point.

Fraternally Yours,  
Phil Upchurch



82  
15 APR  
2011

Subject: [FWD: Confederate Soldiers Association]

From: phil@upchurchstory.com

Date: Fri, Apr 15, 2011 7:28 am

To: "Gettis Upchurch" <Gettisupchurch@carolina.rr.com> "Wiley Perry" <maperry45@yahoo.com>

Hi Gettis and Monk---

7 HOPE BLACKFORD TO RPA 13 APR 2011

Below is a copy of the email about Associations I mentioned in another email.

Hope is a good genealogy friend who does a lot of volunteer work for the Wake County Genealogical Society and she is very kind to send me Upchurch articles from time to time. I often meet with her when I go to Raleigh to thank her.

Phillip Upchurch, Poet Laureate nominee of Rhamkatte.

83 A. - Email from Hope Blackford 13 APR 2011

B. Copy

of  
Email

forwarded

to

Delta Cethe  
Moxley  
u f

to

Delta Miley  
Albert

Perry

15 APR

2011

Subject: Confederate Soldiers Association  
From: Hope Blackford <WCGSJournal@nc.rr.com>  
Date: Wed, Apr 13, 2011 10:12 am  
To: "Upchurch, Phil" <phil@upchurchstory.com>, "Richard, Diane (President)" <dianerichard@msaia.com>

Hi Phil,

I'm transcribing the rosters of Confederate Soldiers Association, 1886-1914 (C.099.90060). The microfilms are very poor quality, so I will eventually get to the NC State Archives to get photocopies of the originals. I thought you'd like to know the UPCHURCH entries. (The microfilm contains two ledgers; I only have scans of the first one right now.)

NAME	RANK	CO.	REGIMENT OR BATTALION	BRIGADE	DIVISION	COMMENTS
C. D. UPCHURCH		C	NC & Ala. Battalion			Died June 17, 1894
? W. UPCHURCH		I	NC Infantry			
B. J. UPCHURCH		G	1st NC Infantry			

Hope

Hope Blackford  
Editor - Wake Treasures  
Wake County Genealogical Society

C. RPA  
search

6 MAY 2011 leads to the following obscure items:

Delta X = most likely CHARLES D. u s/o William Clinton u in the Nathan u, I / Bartles u Subclass

Delta Y = most likely James W. u of CO I, 1st Regt N.C. Troops. s/o Kearney u - Richard u, III / James u, VII Subclass

Delta Z = Bartley Jefferson u s/o Gilbert u & s/o Nathan u, I, Head of Class.

(80) 18 JAN 2011 - Pocket Rec'd from Monk. His brief message is shown to the right. The "X" points to the Yates mill photo circa 1990 and to Monk's humorous claim that the lady on the horse was his Em Bessie U (my Aunt) - RP4

X  
↑  
This is my GRAND mother Bessie U. PERRY sitting on the horse. She loved to ride when she was young AT LEAST I'm telling everyone that she is my GRAND mother. They CAN'T PROVE other wise.  
See BACK MONK PERRY MOR.  
→ shown "MOR" = Mayor of Rhamkattle

Enclosed Items & Dispositions:

- A. A Brief History of Yates Mill - 3 pages - to Yates mill File
- B. Clut of Franklin Hunter U, Sr - discarded - already have
- C. Clut of Elsie Keitha Key - to her people
- D. Clut of Elsie Linnahery Walker - to her people.
- E. Interview with Mary Ina Symphins re Yates mill News & Observer 8 JUL 2001 - Raleigh, NC. original to Yates with extract to Profile of Mary Ina.

(81) 21 JAN 2011 - called Monk & had a 20 min chat. He & Betty have just returned from a 2-3 day visit to Confederate Museums in Richmond, VA

Monk says the D/O Burre Symphins has purchased the Symphins Stone house and plans to restore it. Monk says people on the south side of Steep Hill Creek go to Garner schools.

Monk says he is very low in energy and he thinks his medicine could be the cause. His neurologist wants him to confer with his old doctor at Duke and Monk has agreed to do so.



(78) 15 MAY - 15 JUN 2010 - CONTINUED

(24)

MON. 14 JUN 2010 Pg (53)

□ { Went By home of Mark Perry & had a chat. Gave him a copy of Ferguson book I brought for him at his request - He paid me \$20.

During our visit Mark and I rode to Montclair & can so I could pay my respects to Josephine Wilma Marie. Mark had been a Pallbearer. We also went by to pay respects & extend condolences to her dau Jane M. Pappas. Mark had saved me a copy of the leaflet used in the Memorial Service - Placed in her Profile.

While on the trip Mark gave me 5 copies of the photo of BJK & wife Anna which he arranged for a professional to produce. My plan is to frame 4 sets - one for each of my children and one for the profiles of the newspaper.

Mark also provided a copy of the WWI Registration of Rex U. (Uncle Rex) in Acram, OH on 5 JUN 1917 - to his Profile.

Mark also provided me a sheaf of papers he had generated from the internet as follow-up on the family of Addison E. Pearce whom we visited. Placed in Profile of AEP for later processing.

(79) Notes from RPU Call to Mark SAT 19 JUL 2010

Mark says his patch to control pain no longer works so well. He answered several questions & I have put the information in the various files (SECRET).

(78) From Notes of RPU/SSU NC Trip 25 MAY - 15 JUN 2010.

Excerpts re interactions with Monk & Nancy - we saw them often during the trip and the trip notes can be examined to see the total extent of interactions. one major interaction was on SAT 29 MAY 2010 when the 4 of us went to Wilmington and one day when Monk & RPU went to Franklin Co + saw Casins Plantation. some of the interactions are shown below

MON 31 MAY 2010 - Pg (14)

□ + Δ + Δ + Δ Monk says water steamer told him Chris Woodard BJOA  
Δ + Δ other CSA Vets met in KTW to remember. BJA taught water how  
- to mount spurs on Coker for fighting - 1 for front 2 for leg.

FRI 4 JUN 2010 Pg (27)

Returned to room at 3:30 PM - went to Post office & bought flower for Nancy Perry - Told her 66th (Monk 69). Monk & Nancy picked us up at 5:45 and we went to a nice country buffet in Siler City to celebrate Nancy's birthday. Menus full.  
Drove back by way of Pittsboro to see work on old Court House

SUN 6 JUN 2010 Pg (33)

Had phone exchanges with Monk Perry. Arranged to see Bonnie (Perry) at 7:00 PM on Monday night 7 JUN 2010 at her home 3800 Peter Mill Pond Rd. Her Home (919) 833-8638 Husband Richard - Hand typed. (I WENT ALONE)

MON 7 JUN 2010 Pg (37)

In route to Franklin Co Monk described an internet source Perry Forum (The Co) and need to check Upchurch Forum.

Δ + A Colin Pease saw the stall at Fairview - one  
□ suicide - A man shot himself [SEE NOTES 17 JUL 2010 MONKS BFO]  
□ + □ + Brother of Julian Muffalo ran stall at McCullars.

79 out-of-order  
 Excerpt from RPH/SSU NC Sojourn - 29 JUL 2009

(26)

29 JUL  
2009

COPIED  
 FOR  
 BIDDLE  
 OF  
 MONK  
 &  
 NORM

Went to home of Monk Perry & there met NORM RICHARDSON who will clean up photos of GF&EM U. He was able to download the photos from the NCSU CD to his laptop and for 1 hr. of work at 30 can make them ready for printout. He lives in Durham. He will produce 4 sets - 1 each for RPH, Monk, Bryan & Gettie & he will frame them for us. Monk & Nancy will get 4 Frames (2 for me & 2 for him) and confer with Bryan & Gettie & see about their frames. Additionally I ordered 5 sets which I will use to promote the Upchurch Endowment/Collection

Δ Monk gave me a printout re Uncle Rex in OH. Monk says she remembers Uncle Rex talk about being in OH. (SNE = DOARS)

(75) 11 MAR 2010 - I forwarded an email I rec'd 10 MAR 2010 from Kimberly Beach to Monk & Gettie Bradley U. It contains a link to letter written home by the Beanne brothers in the Civil War - From the Isham Series U collection at Duke University

(76) 11 MAR 2010 - Monk called re the draft of my Article for Vol 2 FC Heritage Book. P 2 - <sup>157</sup> w/o RV III show to be about 1830 - typo - should be 1730 - P 2 P 2 I show Nathan Parson died 1869 - Monk shows 1867? Monk reports that it is Joseph U the 5/0 July 4 who will on 11 JUN 2010 marry his niece Paton.

(77) See Profile of Gettie Bradley U - Entry 11 APR 2010  
 For the mailed to fine relatives of RPH by RPH including MAP

(70) 13 AUG 2009 - Mank called to report that on last TUE Josephine M. Jefferys was taken to the Hospital & diagnosed with stomach cancer.

(71) 23 AUG 2009 - Called Mank to get a report on Jo Jefferys - see her obit for report. Mank has been in touch with Rosa Mae Baker - she had told me. Told Mank of Peggy Davis Koch.

(72) 14 OCT 2009 - Mank called

Refer me to Branson's Directory of NC. - AM 1890  
 Census Substitute. Found under Wilburn as President of NC Wagon Factory.

Mank relates the story Daisy U. Walsh told him of her trip to New Orleans to see Al when he was in service.

(73) Meter of MAP call to RPH 24 NOV 2009

I asked Mank if the Percy Perry House built by Miley Perry was a Sears Roebuck House. He said no but that it was on the exact plan of the Franke house which James & Josephine Marie Jefferys bought. The house Miley built for Alton was a duplicate of the Seebury house. This is an interesting aspect of house building in Supt Creek Township.

(68) Notes of RPU call to MONIKA 24 JUL 2009

The tombstone for Al Holm has been in place for a few days. Davis informs Monk that she plans to come to NC with Al's ashes and two people from Chicago in SEPT. Monk says she is setting up a Trust but she does not know if the Chicago people are involved in the Trust, are lifelong friends or just what. Davis told her Prescott name.

Monk continues to have back problems and was back to her. Surprised recently. They decided to endure pain for a month and then cancel.

Monk will call Bob Woodward (104 year old man) to see if he is up to a visit from us.

Monk agrees to a visit with Simon to see Joe Elmore. Monk is available except for Yater Hill meeting 5 PM on 5 AUG and Dr. Aythya 7 AUG 11:30 AM

Briefed Monk on preservation of pictures of BTU & wife. Monk agrees we should take CD of his photo returns man

(69) Interaction with Monk on NCTrip 29 JUL - 11 AUG 2009

Monk provided 3 clut #1 W<sup>m</sup> Albert U, Jr - Ricardal - already on hand; #2 Mary Jo Jones - to her profile; #3 Dr. Irwin E. Lawrence, Jr - to his profile

Also provided the WWI registration for Uncle Rex Edgar U showing him in OH. - to his profile.

Monk provided an clut that made reference to the Junior Order - placed in that file.

Monk accompanied me/ us to Franklin Co, NC to Pottsville, to see W<sup>m</sup> Butler U, Jr & we met an picture & to NLSU

(67) NOTES of RPE Call to Miley Albert Perry "MONK" 11 JUL 2009

- He has had back problems for 2-3 weeks. Got a shot last week - now better
- Harold Jr came for a visit - stayed 11:00 AM - 5:00 PM
- Monk says the Rebecca Champion of mid-Peninsula - Md who had a McConnell was in fact the one who had Albert McConnell the singer
- Monk will get me photo of BJH that Getty had and also the Ashen, OH citation of Uncle Rex
- △ Monk suggests as a contact Bob Woodard now 104 and still drives - Ran Gulf Station corner of South & Saunders St in Raleigh - Md & sister of George Ford who ran the Lynchburg store - Linc near Western Blvd.
- △ Monk knows of no picture of the Lynchburg store
- △△ Re the School Supply Co at Tryon & Garrison Rd. Hugh Stone who lived across the Rd had a School Supply Place in Raleigh & eventually moved some or part of the above site. His 3 sons eventually took over & ran it into the ground. The third son was not "inbred" but worked there as a menial. Both Johnsons son worked there for a long time

- △△ Ernie Campbell had a son Woodrow Campbell who had Josephine Damkins
- I. A. Mos Estes
  - △ A. Larry Estes
  - △ B. Harold Estes - name in prison - embezzled a school fund
  - △△ C. Robert Estes MD CATHY MEDLEN
    - ↳ Was killed in Dear Accident. It did not murder
    - ↳ [Not Evelyn Harris]
- I. James Medlin md (C)
  - ↳ Berenine Evans (Sister)
  - ↳ 2nd (George Brooks)
  - ↳ HER SISTER #1 - md ALAN DUPRE
  - ↳ THE SISTER #2 Dorothy Name
  - ↳ md (C) - ~ WOODS
  - ↳ COPY TO SCTWP UNUSUAL DEATHS

MILEY ALBERT PERRY PE 42

(30)

(66) 26 JUN 2009

Δ PERRY FAMILY  
DESCENDANCY LISTINGS  
FOR THE 7 PERRY BROTHERS

These 7 packets, attached, assembled by <sup>Δ</sup>Miley Albert Perry "Monk" and given to RPU 16 MAY 2009  
Monk descends from one of the Brothers -  
Nathaniel Perry b Aht 1728. A separate extract has been made showing the descendancy of Monk from Nathaniel.

The seven brothers are as follows - in birth order more or less  
ANCESTOR OF:

1. <sup>Δ</sup> Joshua Perry 1st b Aht 1725  
d 11 SEP 1792 (Warren Co, NC)

2. <sup>Δ</sup> William Winston Perry "Little Billy" b Aht 1726

Fillis Canady Perry m'd into Richard U, III  
Rochery U SC  
B AU, #1

3. <sup>Δ</sup> John Perry b 1727 (Franklin Co, NC) d Aht 15 MAR 1796  
(Franklin Co, NC)

\* Emily Perry m'd Kearney s/o James U, III  
Es/o RU II

4. <sup>Δ</sup> Nathaniel Perry 1st b Aht 1728  
d 25 AVE 1790

Miley Perry m'd Jessie Estelle - Nathans U, III / Gilbert U SC  
\* Emily Perry (same)

5. <sup>Δ</sup> Francis Perry b Aht 1730  
d 25 AVE 1790 (Franklin Co, NC)

6. <sup>Δ</sup> Burrnell Perry b 1730  
(Nansemond Co, VA d 1801  
(Casine Plant., FC, NC)

7. <sup>Δ</sup> Jeremiah Perry 1st b 31  
MAR 1731 d 16 OCT 1798

Benny Laster Perry  
Isla Elizabeth Perry - m'd into John U, I / Little Perry U Inland.

RPU NOTE: The 7 packets have been kept together and may be found as input from Miley Albert Perry 16 MAY 2009 under PERRY FAMILY - 26 JUN 2009

(65) Input to RPH from Miley Albert Perry By Phone 3 JUN 2009  
 Mark reports that the Mrs Flowers on Pg 80 of the  
 Inwood Church History Book is Mrs Polly Flowers

(A) I - - Flowers

Δ m & l) Polly - - in book

Δ A. Paul Flowers - Attended Inwood Church

Δ B. Polly Flowers

Δ Δ m & l) Willie <sup>Harris</sup> ~~Flowers~~ - George Cowan Strathairn had  
 a very high regard for Willie. Willie had been  
 living in the old home of George & Clyde (which  
 had been made into a duplex) when it burned.  
 George replaced it with a single family brick  
 home which Willie continued to rent. In  
 due course George built another house which  
 he sold to Willie

(B) Re Input from William Jasper Brown, IV "Bill"

□ □ Bill says his teen age date Nell [Nell Matthews

□ D/A Florence (Simpkins) Matthews had a relative

Δ □ Frances + - who was a Till. This Frances had a  
 brother "Chubby". Mark clarifies as follows:

Δ Δ "Chubby" was "Chubby" Williams s/o Irene (Simpkins)

□ Williams sister of Florence (Simpkins) Matthews.

By deduction the Frances who was a Till

Δ was Frances Williams [RPH records show a picture

Δ of Willard & Frances Till on their Golden Anniversary

□ Δ so how was Willard related to Bill? NOT VIOLET TILL?



MILEY ALBERT PERRY PE4D (27) XID-2694

(60)

10 APR  
2009

Subject: B. J. Upchurch Reunion  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Fri, Apr 10, 2009 12:09 pm  
To: "Miley Perry" <maperry45@yahoo.com>

---

Hi Monk---

This is a sample message to send. Let me know what you think.  
Phillip

Monk Perry and I are making an attempt to get all of the living descendants and any living spouses of descendants of Bartley Jefferson Upchurch together. We know it will be impossible to get a majority, but even a handful could provide a meaningful experience.  
Phil Upchurch

---

(61)

10 APR  
2009

Subject: Apex, NC Talk 12MAY2009  
From: phil@upchurchstory.com  
Date: Fri, Apr 10, 2009 12:11 pm  
To: "Miley Perry" <maperry45@yahoo.com>XXXXX

---

Hi Monk---

Here is the blurb on the Apex Talk. For your information.  
Phillip

---

(62)

Monk & wife Nancy attended the 12 MAY 2009 Apex Talk & served as counters - 68 = count

(63)

13 JUN 2009 - Forwarded to Monk copies of Greg Raschke emails of 8 JUN 2009 to me (2), and of my email of 11 JUN 2009 to Greg and a copy of my email to Betty on the subject of the photos of Bartley & Aurora.

(64)

17 JUN 2009 - Notes of APK call to Monk

Get details re Bonnie - Percy's daughter - see her profile

Get input on Campbell Family - see Connie Campbell

Discussed Watkins Family - see Leticia Watkins profile

Monk has reference to Uncle Rex - WWI Draft - see Rex profile

Russell & Eva Jones - Dan age 54 died recently - want all the

Name of Chubby Lullhards in Eugene

Discussed latest letter from Lucy Hodge Brown

Discussed monument for Al Walsh.

(58) 23 FEB 2009 - CONTINUED

Monk reports that a Dr Goodman (Goodwin) had property on west side of Lake Wheeler Rd just south of the Linceney Home. He may or may not have lived there - possibly owned other farm land in the area. This is the Dr G - with whom<sup>A</sup> James Tracy Morris was associated as a tenant farmer.

(59) 11 MAR 2009 Monk called MARY

He has found a descendancy chart for his Perry line and learns that Ben Perry of Perry Pond shows up. Ben is a double Perry

He has found a J.C. in Elizabeth Murray's War Co, NC History Book. - Could be the same Coleman associated early with Inwood Church.

Monk talked with Frances Holt. She wants to get rid of her Upholster Furniture which Lisa now has. Monk offers to buy it. He says Ma Perry bought on the sofa. Frances Holt says Ma Perry told her the sofa came from the name of William George in Raleigh. Monk says Ma Perry was engaged to many Jim Stephenson who gave her a ring. He learned she went to a show with another man and Ma Perry (Berie Estlin) offered to give Jim his ring back when Jim objected to her dating another. He declined the ring, it being the one her dau Frances lost at Pine State Cemetery.

Nancy Monk has a 1/2 time job teaching

[Note: my records show an MARCOM = James Coleman Marcom who may be different from the James Calvin Marcom mentioned in Marriage Book on pgs 464-465, 480-481, 487n, 482 - RP4]

(56) Notes of RPA Call to Mark 16 DEC 2008

Asked Mark about the Thomas Family of SCTWP - see Scept Creek TWP File for his response. He, Nancy & Jo will visit Frances Helt Edmonson. Mark says that our close cousins meet at his place in Cruttram Co, NC next May. I suggest also an Yuletide lecture at Faculty Club. Told Mark of my recent call to Susan Rogers

(57) Called Mark 19 JAN 2009. Told him about deed

His GF Reddin Perry gave filed 4 JAN 1902 for 27 Acres - Wake Co, NC Book 187 pg 61. Mark says this is in Auburn. I sent Mark a copy today. We discussed prospects of events for my NC trip next May.

(58) Notes of RPA Call 23 FEB 2009 to Albert Miley Perry

Re the Stanil Family of Scept Creek TWP, Wake Co, NC

I. <sup>Δ</sup> Vester Lane Stanil - worked for Peultry Dept, N.C. State Univ. md <sup>Δ</sup> Rosalee Edwards whose family lived in the Edwards Place on Yater Mill Pond Rd. - Had 2 Sons, 3 Daughters

<sup>Δ</sup> A. \* Robert Stanil never md. committed suicide about 2007. He had bad health. He lived on Perry Rd where he shot himself with a pistol - died in Hosp.

\* Copy placed in SCTWP WC, NC Today File

<sup>Δ</sup> B. \* Emily Stanil - She was found dead on Old Stage Rd dead - murdered by her husband quite a few years ago. - Probably lived in that area.

<sup>Δ</sup> C. \* Vester Stanil - oldest - died in a car wreck on Yater Pond Rd

<sup>Δ</sup> D. Ruby Stanil - md (?) - DeFay's (?) (spelling?)

E. - - Stanil (F).

(54) CONTINUED

(35)

D. 20 MAY 2008 - RPA & Monk had lunch with Harold D. Wilson, Jr & a long chat. See profile for Harold Jr for details

Monk gave RPA a copy of my certificate for Miley Perry  
& a Jubal U. Deeds (3)  
↳ PROCESSED 5 JUN 2008

E. 24 MAY 2008 - Monk & Nancy joined a celebration for Andrew Rods at Nedra's Home. Afterwards Monk & Nancy & RPA & SSU dined in at Manassas Hampton Inn. Nancy not well. RPA & Monk went to Charitely - see Bartley J. U. Profile

F. 25 MAY 2008 - Nancy still not well but we toured Anneturn & went on to Gettysburg for night - see Bartley J. U. Profile

G. 26 MAY 2008 - Nancy so ill we took a brief look at a few sites & they headed home - Nancy had operation night of 26th for intestinal obstruction.

(55) Notes of RPA Call 6 JUN 2008 of MAP - "Monk"

Monk has just turned 63. Confirmed address for Harold, Jr

Re. James Goodwin - Monk's recollection is that James Goodwin had a sister who had a daughter Margaret who married Bobby Johnson

Monk suggests research on the Marcom Trust Grange and Site might be helpful

Monk is working to contact Jack Robinson heir of the late ~~Mary~~ Evelyn Wilson. He worked in CCC & was recently seen in a CCC documentary. Lived with children in GA or AL

Monk says the story of the ride in the first car in the area would be Mrs Margaret Davis recounting what

her MIL Ruby (Garner) Davis told her. Ruby's sister to Pat Garner who married a D/O Rufus W. King

Monk says Ethel Lee Eatman married John Wilson Bailey, now deceased - He had a brother Cox Bailey - It appears Ethel's parents (Zula & X) had 5-7 Acres on Perry road. John built a home for himself & Ethel on this land. So did another child of Zula.

MILEY ALBERT PERRY PC-36 (25) XIN-2694

(53) Notes of MAPA & RPU Phone Chat on 12 APR 2008.

Monk says it will fit for Lo & Nancy to join us at Manassas on 24 MAY & to spend a day or so on Civil War Battle Field sites.

He says it was on 12 MAR 2008 that Lo & Nancy discovered the old Uphurch Cemetery in Franklin Co, NC.

He recently talked to Al & Doris Nolt in AZ.

He paid Carla \$1,000 to help him on family history.

He recently visited Brownchurch VA where Perry lived about 1750 before moving to Granville Co, NC

(54) Interaction with Miley Albert Perry "Monk" in NC - MAY 2008

See separate notes on wife

A. 12 MAY 2008

Called Monk to compare plans for WED. He thinks it great to invite Johnny Rene. Think ~~Friday~~ Thursday for Franklin Co, OK says Carla is now 98 1/2

B. 14 MAY 2008 - Monk attended session of Cemetery & Burial Committee at Inwood Church & participated in the trip to see the Mason Groneyard at Frying-Spence, NC

C. 17 MAY 2008 - RPU & SSU arrived at Monk's home at 3:00 PM. SSU & Nancy took a drive while RPU & Monk went to see Bobby Johnson - see his Profile for notes. Returned to Monk's home

At Monk's home I met Mr. 1st Cousin Bryan Bryan Turner at Meadows near Benson as guests of Monk. Returned to Monk's home where I left Monk a packet of materials to study re Civil War Battlefield sites.

(51) Input from call 5 MAR 2008 A RPU from Miley Albert Perry - Monk

(37)

Monk says Alton Strickland who ran the Rhumball's Crossroads Store was married to Ruby Lee Wagers of Mamado Wagers. Charlie Lewis also ran the store and his died at the Hospital at Desotter Dix Hill - It is not clear why he died there. He was not insane.

Monk recalls the rumor that sister Perry and Romney Upchurch were good friends but he has no facts.

Monk has a number of records for me to see including the marriage certificate of Miley Perry and Aunt Bessie.

(52) Input from Phone Call 19 MAR 2008 RPU to MAP "Monk"

Monk reports that he & Nancy found the old Upchurch Cemetery in Franklin Co, NC. It is along the transmission line on the left in the edge of the woods. There are 3 unmarked field stones & 1 marked stone 2' high 2" thick 12" wide crudely grained & marked with date 1833 - could be more marks.

Monk says Frank's land new divided in 4 parts equal value parts (could be 5 or more lots) for which the 4 heirs are to draw lots.

Monk does not recall the tenant house behind the Hiram Tilley House

We discussed plans to jointly visit and was set in May. Monk is flexible

(50) Input from RPU Call to Miley Albert Perry "MONK" # MAROS  
 Monk is still interested in a trip to Civil War sites  
 in May and Nancy wants to go also

Re the <sup>△</sup>Upchurch store in Rhamkette - <sup>△</sup>Bitsy U was  
 running it when he died in 1956 and he was the last  
 one to run it in the old building. Shortly after 1956  
 the side rooms were torn down and the main  
 part was moved. Monk & RPU once looked for  
 it but could not find it. After it was moved  
<sup>△</sup>Alton Strickland struck a deal with <sup>△</sup>Uncle Frank U  
 to pay for a new structure for free rent for a  
 time. Monk says Strickland later paid Uncle Frank  
 rent. Alton was financed by Percy Flowers his god  
 father hunting buddy. Alton was from Franklin Co, NC  
 The store after Alton's stint was run by <sup>△</sup>Richard  
 Pleasants then by <sup>△</sup>Henry then by <sup>△</sup>NOKE MITCHELL  
 then stood empty until Frank had it taken down  
 and had remedial work done on the soil contaminants  
 Monk says Uncle Frank's house is now being moved

Monk says Uncle Frank loved dogs & rabbit hunting,  
 and setting traps. He had sheep and farmed a lot  
 Monk says he believed <sup>△</sup>R. W. McMillan was a  
 Ruler for Sawyer and that he came to see Uncle  
 Frank at Rabbit Hunt.

(48) 7 NOV 2007 - Mark called on 5th & left message. I returned his call on 7 NOV 07.

He went to Franklin Co, NC Sunday and was able to read the tombstone for Nathaniel Pearce or "N. PIERCE 11 DEC 1869". He was a brother of Cherry Pearce who was Drury Denton who had a dau Cynthia Denton who is Mark's ancestor.

Juban Buffalo has given Mark some Buffalo Papers which Mark has mailed to me.

Mark has agreed to see her doctor on 12 NOV 2007

(49) 16 NOV 2007 - RMA called Mark -

His work operation now scheduled for 10 DEC 2007

Told Mark about input on Emery/Smith Cemetery from Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Fryer a source provided by Johnny Reese. Mark does not know her.

He & Nancy had lunch with Carla. She has insurance & some ailment caught from her cat. They went to the recently opened Archives to look up tax records on a 40 acre tract in Franklin Co, NC possibly involving Mark's Perry Ancestors. They found a lot. Wilson Perry paid the taxes for several years - before him was Nancy Perry & Nancy Perry for Benjamin Perry & before that by Benjamin Perry himself. I did not get dates. Mark presumes that Nancy was the wife of Benjamin as she was styled as widow at one point. Mark now considers these people as possibly his ancestors. More Credenz is needed



(47) 1 NOV 2007 - Notes of RPA Call to Manly

He has a pair of doctors & will soon see the second & discuss a back operation to fuse vertebrae to relieve back pain. It is the only option left. Take a year to recover operation will be at Wake Memorial.

Re <sup>△</sup>Burrell Perry - The land of <sup>△</sup>Burrell Perry on Perry Road where Manly got a rock from the chimney (all that is left of the house) came to <sup>△</sup>Burrell from his wife nee Arnold who was a G/D/o Nathan Pearce. Manly believes this tract, now owned by <sup>△</sup>Simon Rogers, Jr, adjoins the tract of land <sup>△</sup>Burrell Perry bought from Little Berry Phillips. Manly believes <sup>△</sup>Burrell was buried in the Perry Cem on Perry Rd where Green Perry & Wm Perry (bale) are buried. At his death <sup>△</sup>Burrell lived on Mitchell mill road in Wake Co, NC (House still standing). He gave land for the Church there.

The tract that <sup>△</sup>Burrell Perry bought from Little Berry Phillips found its way to <sup>△</sup>Simon Wm Rogers, Jr as a minor about 1934. The approximate story is that <sup>△</sup>Kearney A. Perry, S/o <sup>△</sup>Burrell, borrowed \$2500 from Simon Rogers, presumably so the two of them could go into a livery business in Youngsville. As this debt was never paid it was arranged that the tract mentioned should be used to settle the debt. Whether the tract was ever in the name of <sup>△</sup>Kearney A. Perry or <sup>△</sup>Simon Wm Rogers, Jr is yet to be determined.

(44) 14 AUG 2007 Manly called and we had a nice chat. He recently got an epidural for back pain and the injection itself caused a lot of pain. He feels some better.

He has a record of five brothers - Nedden, Martin John, - , - . He knew Martin lived in Reese TSP - Wake Co, NC & went up Sunday & found evidence in the cemeteries of Martin's family. He is yet to locate a living relative of Martin. He continues to build his records & hopes to find a father of the 5 brothers.

(45) 21 AUG 2007 Manly called & we had a nice 20 min talk. He has found a Tramson Directory for the City of Raleigh in 1891 in Olivia Nancy Shroy. Sherron Barkley for a 602 Area. He will send it me.

(46) 22 SEP 2007. RPU call to Manly (see input recorded in Profile of Manly's ancestor Amanda (Latter) Perry.) + input recorded for will of George Caman Stratton + input recorded for 1891 Smith Creek TSP Wake Co, NC records.

Thanked Manly & Nancy for preserves and letters rec'd 21 SEP 2007. Manly & Nancy have met several times with Carla (Jones) Tate. She has been very helpful. Tell Manly I will be in NC 9-23 OCT 07. He will arrange for a trip to Wilmington - for SAT 13 OCT 2007 See Profile of Samuel H. Perry for Manly's comments. BOOKS PD ON 4015

(42) Family of JOHN T. PERRY ON 1900, 1910, 1920 census in Little River TSP, Wake Co, NC - QUESTION: Is this the same as the JOHN PERRY who was a Brother of Redden Perry - the GGF of Miley Albert Perry "MONK" - ?  
 1900 - LITTLE RIVER TSP - WAKE CO, NC

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	John T Perry	Household Members:	Name	b A B T	Age
Home in 1900:	Little River, Wake, North Carolina	MD	John T Perry	Δ 1852	48
Age:	48	WIFE	Alice H Perry	1859	41
Estimated birth year:	abt 1852	1873	Cleveland Perry	Δ 1883	17
Birthplace:	North Carolina	EDWARD	Edna B Perry	Δ 1886	14
			Hattie M Perry	Δ 1892	8
			James R Perry	Δ 1894	6
			Gay Perry	Δ 1895	5

1910 - LITTLE RIVER TSP - WAKE CO, NC

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	John Perry	Household Members:	Name	b A B T	Age
Age in 1910:	52	MD	John Perry [JOHN T. PERRY]	1858	52
Estimated birth year:	abt 1858	WIFE	Alice Perry [3,3]	1856	54
Birthplace:	North Carolina	DAU	Hattie M Perry	1892	18
		SON	Jimmie Perry [JAMES R. PERRY]	1894	16
		SON	Wilson Perry	Δ 1896	14

1920 - LITTLE RIVER TSP - WAKE CO, NC

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	Cleveland Perry	Household Members:	Name	R	b A B T	Age
Home in 1920:	Little River, Wake, North Carolina		Cleveland Perry		1880	40
		WIF	Rosa Perry		1885	35
		DAU	Rosa Perry	Δ	1908	12
		DAU	Irine Perry	Δ	1910	10 [ASSUME IRENE-RPW]
		DAU	Lena Perry	Δ	1913	7
		SON	Cleveland Perry	Δ	1916	4
		DAU	Alliene Perry	Δ	1918	3
						3/12

NOTES: - RPW

In 1900 Edna B. Perry an inspection of the original appears to be EDWARD B. PERRY

GAY IN 1900 MAY BE SAME AS WILSON IN 1920  
 WILSON PERRY MAY BE THE INFORMANT FOR THE DEATH CERT. OF JOHN PERRY B/O REDDEN PERRY

(43) 7 AUG 2007 Monk called and we had a nice chat.

He says the Upchurch land in the Frank Jefferson 4, Sr Estate will be divided among the 9 heirs per Jeff. Monk is going to visit descendants of Martin Perry. Some of their family lived N of Raleigh at Falls of the Neuse. Monk knows of Bethlehem Cemetery in Franklin Co, NC monk got my packet

(40) Notes of call 30 JUL 2007 to RPU from Miley Albert Perry - "MONK"

Monk called to say he & Nancy returned home safely and that they enjoyed their visit with us. Sallame talked to both Monk & Nancy. Monk goes to the Dr re his back. Monk answers to my questions

Mary Helen Denton was maiden name of WEGM

Waylan E. Poole and Roxanna Perry

△ Beulah Church is on Mitchell Rd in Wake Co, NC - has

△ to be near the Bunell Perry home.

□ Martin Perry was the B/o Redden Perry

□ John Perry was the B/o Redden Perry & Manda  
John was the youngest child

(41) 2 OCT 2007

RPU called Monk

Talked about Ray Remois. He wants to go - I will send him the invitation sheet

Monk reports that he has another Perry link

I. △ John Perry and △ Nancy Baker

A. △ Wilson Perry

Monk has had some medical problems

This started with a sinus & he had pain enough he went to the Dr & got some antibiotics. Now his stomach is upset

He had to cancel a test on his back which will now be done probably

while I am in NC 9-23 OCT 2007

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

PER

XID-2694

(39) NOTES OF VISIT - JUL 2007 - CONTINUED

28 JUL 2007 RECAP

1<sup>st</sup> wife  
B.D. Burrell  
S.O. "  
D.O. "  
A BURRELL PERRY B 7/24/1850 D 6/12/33  
A MARTHA CORNELIA PEARCE PERRY  
A KEARNEY A. PERRY B 9/13/1877 D 12/15/1924  
A WILLIAM R. PERRY (Babe) B 1892  
A SIDDIE PERRY

2<sup>nd</sup> wife  
S.O. Burrell  
D.O. "  
ANNIE <sup>MARY</sup> W. PERRY B 1869  
A GROVER L. PERRY B 1892  
A WILLIE M PERRY M Lee Jones B 1894

D.O. Burrell  
D.O. SIDDIE  
D.O. CORNELIA  
A SIDDIE PERRY STALLINGS  
A CORNELIA WANCELL STALLINGS BUNN  
A BARBARA ANN BUNN JETTERSON

D.O. WILLIE  
S.O. "  
S.O. "  
S.O. "  
S.O. "  
A LEE MAR JONES PEARCE M Leslie PEARCE  
A DURWOOD JONES  
A DONALD JONES  
A MILLARD JONES  
A BOBBY JONES

## 39) NOTES OF VISIT - JULY 2007 - CONTINUED

28 JUL 2007 RECAP

12. Picture of Daniel Bartley Honeycutt
13. Picture of Suddie Ann (Perry) Stallings  
& her HUSB Bloke Stallings & their child Bernard
14. Picture of Miley Perry & wife Bernice Estelle (U) Perry  
& their child Clyde Miley Perry
15. Picture of Beulah's Christian Church for which  
Burrell Perry gave the land.
16. A Family Chart - Attached memo
17. A Page of Newspaper Clippings - attached memo

Mark looked through several of my books and several profiles and made notes. He wanted like a copy of Watson's Book on Kintfolk of Franklin Co, NC.

Nancy grew up in Raleigh, NC but her parents separated when she was quite small so she knows little of them. Her father was an alcoholic. Her parents were - - Pellard & - - Albain. I got out profiles but she did not have time to look at them - perhaps lack of interest?

Mark reports there was a lot of talk in the community about Uncle Frank & the Tinney Girls.

Mark says his GGF Redden Perry & wife separated because of Redden's drinking.

(46)

(39) NOTES OF VISIT OF MONK & NANCY PERRY TO SEE RPU/SSU  
IN JUL 2007 - [28 JUL 2007 RECAP.]

They left NC 23 JUL 2007 and drove to Chesterfield, MO arriving about 10:00 AM on TUE 24 JUL and departed about 2:00 PM on FRI 27 JUL 2007. On TUE we drove around Chesterfield & then to Downtown St Louis. Lunch at Maggenawice in Clayton. Nancy went up in Arch with SSU. We rode up the Missouri. On WED we drove to Springfield, IL to see New Salem, the Lincoln Towne & the new Lincoln Museum. On THUR we drove to Hannibal & to our farm in Montgomery Co, MO. On FRI Sallaine & Nancy drove around Chesterfield & came home while LPA & Monk talked. I gave Monk a copy of West's Lynchville Book & made a copy of the Mills Book for him. He brought me the Book on James Wesley Perry, Sr by Ned Kayp Perry, Sr.

I copied a number of items from Monk's collection as follows. They are filed in the profile of the Perryal unless otherwise indicated:

1. Miley Perry Picture - GF of Monk
2. Redden Perry Picture - GGF of Monk
3. Bursnell Perry Picture - Bro of Redden
4. Martha (Perry) Henslycutt Picture - O/o Miley Perry
5. Martha Cornelia (Pearce) Perry Picture w/o Bursnell Perry
6. Picture of Home of Bursnell Perry
7. Death Cert - Bursnell Perry
8. " " - MARY HELEN DENTON
9. " " - JOHN PERRY
10. " " - GREEN PERRY
11. " " - MARTIN PERRY

39

**MR. D. B. HONEYCUTT DIES AFTER LONG ILLNESS**

After an illness of several months, Mr. Daniel B. Honeycutt died at 1 o'clock yesterday afternoon at his residence on 220 South East street. He was 44 years old.

For about eight years Mr. Honeycutt was rural mail carrier of the Raleigh postoffice and during his services under Postmaster C. T. Bailey he has never had a complaint from his route. He was employed in the shoe store of Guess and Ward at the time of his illness.

Mr. Honeycutt was an Odd Fellow and a Past Grand, being a member of Manteo Lodge No. 8.

He is survived by his wife and five children. He also leaves three brothers, Messrs. J. D., H. H., and John W. Honeycutt, and one sister, Mrs. John Poole, of Clayton.

The funeral services will be conducted from the residence at 1 o'clock this afternoon by Dr. Weston Bruner. The burial will be in the cemetery at Mount Moriah Baptist Church, near Auburn.

The pall bearers will be Messrs. R. E. Murray, A. J. Utley, J. M. Wilder, E. L. Stallings, Joe V. Norwood, and R. W. Ward.

Attention, Odd Fellow!

The members of Manteo Lodge, No. 8, O. O. F., are hereby requested to stand, at his late home, 120 South East

**FUNERAL SERVICE OF D. B. HONEYCUTT**

The funeral service of Daniel B. Honeycutt, who died at his home, 220 South East Street Wednesday afternoon, was held from the residence Thursday afternoon at 1 o'clock, conducted by Dr. Weston Bruner, pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church. The interment was in the cemetery at Mount Moriah Baptist Church, near Auburn.

Pall-bearers were R. E. Murray, A. J. Utley, J. M. Wilder, E. L. Stallings, Joe V. Norwood and R. W. Ward. Mr. Honeycutt was a member of Manteo Lodge, No. 8, of Odd Fellows and the members of the lodge attended the funeral in a body.

Mr. Honeycutt was employed at the shoe store of Guess and Ward at the time of his illness. Previous to that time he had been a rural mail carrier for about eight years. Besides his widow and five children he is survived by three brothers, J. D., H. H. and John Honeycutt, and one sister, Mrs. John Poole of Clayton.

**Card of Thanks**

We take this opportunity of expressing our sincere thanks and appreciation to our many friends for the kindness shown us during the illness and death of our beloved husband and father, Mr. Daniel B. Honeycutt. Mrs. D. B. Honeycutt and children.—Adv.

**MRS. MARTHA P. HONEYCUTT.**

WILLIAMSTON — Mrs. Martha Perry Honeycutt, 76, died in a Williamston hospital Wednesday. She was born in Franklin County near Louisburg. While a child she moved to Wake County and following her marriage to D. B. Honeycutt she made her home in Raleigh. In January she came to Williamston to spend some time with her daughter, Mrs. Joseph L. Russell. She was a member of Tabernacle Baptist Church in Raleigh. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. W. H. Anthony of Raleigh, Mrs. W. J. Dotsie of Buffalo, N. Y., and Mrs. Russell; two sons, D. D. Honeycutt of Norfolk and T. E. Honeycutt of Wilson; one sister, Mrs. Raymond Matthews of Cary; nine grandchildren.

47

**MRS. NANCY HELEN PERRY.**

Mrs. Nancy Helen Perry, 79, died at the home of W. E. Poole, Auburn, yesterday after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Poole home this afternoon at 2 o'clock. Interment will follow at Inwood Church. Mrs. Perry is survived by three children: Mrs. D. B. Honeycutt, Raleigh; Mrs. Raymond Matthews, Cary, and Festus Perry, New York. Twenty grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren also survive.

39 Note of Visit JUL 2007 CONTINUED [28 JUL 2007 RECAP]

**MRS. MARTHA P. HONEYCUTT.**

Mrs. Martha Perry Honeycutt, 76, of Raleigh, Route 1, died in Martin General Hospital in Williamston Wednesday after a short illness. She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Mattie Christine Anthony of Raleigh, Mrs. Margaret Russell of Williamston, and Mrs. Evelyn Dostie of Buffalo, N. Y.; two sons, David D. Honeycutt of Norfolk, Va., and Thomas E. Honeycutt of Wilson; one sister, Mrs. J. R. Matthews of Cary; nine grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

**MRS. MARTHA P. HONEYCUTT.**

Funeral services for Mrs. Martha Perry Honeycutt will be conducted from Mitchell Funeral Home Chapel Friday afternoon at 4 p.m. by the Rev. James S. Potter, pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church. Burial will be in the Mount Moriah Baptist Church cemetery.

**MARRIAGES.**

At the home of the bride's father, Mr. Redmond Perry, on Dec. 17, 1901, I united in marriage Miss Martha Perry, of Auburn, N. C., and Mr. D. B. Honeycutt, of Raleigh, N. C.

Soon after the marriage the wedding party left for Raleigh, where the bride and groom will live. The bride will be missed in the Sunday school here as she has been organist and teacher. May the blessings of our Heavenly Father rest upon them.

E. T. ISELEY.

**Married at Auburn.**

Auburn, N. C., Dec. 17.—(Special).—Married at the home of the bride's parents at Auburn, N. C., on Tuesday evening, December 17th, by Rev. E. T. Isley, the beautiful and accomplished Miss Martha Perry to Mr. Daniel B. Honeycutt, who is the clever and efficient officer in charge of the Criminal Insane Department at the State's Prison. Mr. and Mrs. Honeycutt will make Raleigh their home, where they have many warm friends who wish for them a long life of unalloyed happiness and prosperity.

OCCUPATION IS INCORRECT ON DB HE WAS A RFD CARRIER



(37) Introduction with Monk & Nancy Perry on RPU Vent  
to NC 22 APR - 6 MAY 2007

- 25 APR 2007 - Arrived at Perry Home at 5:00 PM - Inspected 3-Day old male "HOKIE" - The Perry's treated me to a Barbeque Dinner on US 70 - Took Nancy home RPU & Monk visited Johnny Reese - discussed status of Inwood Papers of Constanta Strattes. The name is MARK PALMER in cooperative and Monk may contact him.
- 2 MAY 2007 - AX meeting of Yates Mill Associates the wall of Honor was unveiled - one it was recognition of Monk & Nancy Perry for they gift which provided for the Alton Perry overlook on the South Bank of the Pond. - In a visit with Dick Thompson Monk said he got \$18,000/Acre for his land that went to the state.

(38) Notes of Call from MAPS to RPU 30 JUN 2007

Monk goes back to in early Aug - may have to have another operation. Hess and Nancy may come for a visit

The mother of REDEM PERRY (EGG/O Monk) was AMANDA -- Monk has found a record whereby a WILSON PERRY of Wake Co, NC md 1837 (A) AMANDA CARTER. Monk speculates they may be the parents of his ancestor Redem Perry.

Monk recalls that a well dressed DENTON couple who lived in the Franklin Co, NC area would come to Rhamblatte to visit Frank four U & Alton Owen Perry (Monk's father). The presumption is that this couple was related to Redem Perry & his son Miley Perry.

Monk uses Ancestry.com. will get PAF.

(36) 28 APR 2007 - CONTINUED

(49)

(30)

- 9) 28 APR 2007 (SAT) - CONTINUED

B. M. Paphin (Mother of Aileen) lived across the road from the Stephensons Cem on Lake Wheeler Road  
 Crystal Lake = street off of LWR N of Stephensons Cem  
 Portland Drive = street at site of David Stephensons, Elder  
 Monk knew Banks Stephensons & Glenn Stephensons who went to Garner High or he played basketball with (against) them.

As LWR approaches Ten Ten on the left you have the site of the old ~~site~~ Matthews House - torn down by Chester Matthews who mtd Florence Simpkins  
 Re the Buffalo House in the NE Corner of HWAY 401 & Ten Ten - Curtis Buffalo, Still Living, lived there  
 There was another older Buffalo Home just a little further North. This family:

I - - BUFFALO

A. Curtis Buffalo

B. Linda Buffalo mtd Perry Perry

C. Julian Buffalo - could be a source

D mtd () - - Laurence - D/O Winston Laurence  
 an Uncle of Dorothy Laurence

Notation - re Perry Road - Mrs K. O. Vaughn was nee Matthews mtd - Need context of these citations  
 Stayed at Cal Sen Stephenson Home and took pictures

Lunch at Smithfield Bohique - adjacent to site of former Bob Smith Bohique.

Returned to Monk to pick up my car and to go to 1:00 PM appointment.

[NOTE: Monk & AP4 spent 1:00 - 3:00 PM interviewing CLYBIA MAE (MATTHEWS) HILL - See Trip Report by 30 → or her Biofile for details - AP4]

[NOTE: Monk & Nancy attended the WCGS meeting on 24 APR 2007 and they gave to prepare a ride  
 4 MAY 2007 I was guest of Monk & Nancy at 42 St Crystal Bar for dinner. Monk says BSU place = WOODLAND, mley Perry place = Edgewood  
 ↳ part of ? Scott Sater

(36) 28 APR 2007 - CONTINUED

(50)

- 9) 28 APR 2007 (SAT) - CONTINUED

to Yates Mill Rd

Proceeding east on the cut through Farmer Lane (SR 1529) comes up from the south. On the north (just to the east) lies the Penny House right on the road - This Penny related to Harold Nelson. PENNY =

Next to the Penny House on the west is a house Mark & Bryan bought for \$137,000 in 1987 for Perry in exchange for his 12 1/2 A share in Clyde 50 A.c. Perry's dad lives there now. East of Perry's house lies the Carl Perry Remonte House now gone.

At Farmer Lane we met

RAYMOND WILLIAMS

↳ s/o Beatrice (Hunter) Williams

↳ Her siblings - Jack, Jim, Nelson

An older Hunter and a Simpson

Alton tells a story on Beatrice - she attended Imwood school with Alton. She climbed a tree & had an accident - water came down. Not to be outdone she claimed that the sap was rising

Proceeding west on Yates Mill Road the old Edwards Home Place is on the right just after you pass old souths. We took pictures of the old Nelson Place (Hal's DAH lives there) & the Harold Nelson Place (Hal's son "Ned" lives there)

on Yates Mill Rd before old souths on the north you have the Ernest Penny House.

Proceeding south on Lake Wheeler on left beyond Summit Creek took picture of Phares Yates house - then Herman Green house - then Louise Price house (she not late in life a Thaxington)

Before Phares Yates House you come to John Buffalo Home - behind his house is an obscure slave cemetery.

Herman Green house bought by Larry Buffalo - his daughter wife HOPE ne Johnson (1/2 Perry Johnson) kept the house & still lives there

Took picture of Simpson's Rock House - K. T. Simpson ran a gambling venture there.

(5)

(28)

(36) 28 APR 2007 - CONTINUED

- 9) 28 APR 2007 (SAT) - CONTINUED

House but his father moved when the owner  
Blanche Penny (NM) raised the rent from \$50 to \$85/MO  
Later Blanche died & her sister Pauline (Penny) Beamer  
& her hus E. O. Beamer controlled the property & John  
bought it from them. Celeste Penny was a sister  
of these 2. Originally there was 1100 Acres  
land in the Penny tract. John works at the  
NC State Exp Station - King Richard Site - Equipment Repair

There is a single cemetery stone in the  
yard - 4' high - James Garland Penny 14 AUG 1891 - 1 MAR 1907  
s/o Jense Wood Penny & Lillian (Frank) Penny  
& a saying on the back.

John tells the story that Jense went to Inwood  
& Lillian to Catawba Springs. Not being able to decide  
on which site to use they settled on the same place

Jense = s/o James Penny who Monk says beat  
a man to death with a stick over a debt &  
was never charged.

John remembers the Stephenson house back  
of the Penny House & says there was a path on the  
West side of the Penny House to get there - Max & Dot  
Silver (Max = s/o Andrew Silver said he bought the Stephenson  
Place & called it Happy Acres. John found the  
sign and put it up again. The path is now  
closed. The Stephenson house was torn down.

A little further along Penny Rd - before old South  
you come to the Lynn Slaters house on the right  
and to the Old Slaters house on the left (FAT &  
George, Lynn, etc). This later place bought by Milton  
Nixon (husband Marie Taylor) who developed the  
land between Penny Rd & Lake Wheeler.

From old South to Lake Wheeler was Hunter Land  
The Hunters are connected to the Duphins Family

The Stephenson Place was developed by Long Buffalo  
s/o John & Betty Buffalo

From Penny Rd going N on old South cut to  
right to pass Albin Home sitting back on North Side  
Alton dated Albin Albin - her MOT = A Daniel

(36) NOTES OF RPA INTERVIEW WITH MONK 28 APR 2007  
 (PGS 27, 28, 29, 30)

(52)

(29)

9) 28 APR 2007 (SAT)

met Monk at 9 AM and started touring SCRSP to take pictures and mark places on the map. Took picture of Hokie in 7-day old mule colt. Went to SE corner of original Upchurch Tract on Inwood Church Rd to the East & North lie a 180 Acre Tract where the Holt Family once lived. Alton could have bought this for \$2500. It was bought by two Attorneys - ALDRIDGE & STEWART about 1940. They also got Percy's adjoining 25 Acres.

Monk says there was a spring in this part of the Upchurch Tract which was used to keep hutter cool. Monk has seen the concrete remnants. He said Uncle Gethen reported that it took two people to operate the churn. There was a path across the field to the 1334 home as that is where Miley Perry got his mail. Beyond Percy's 25 Acres there lay 25 Acres on either side of the road. This was land that went to Clyde. Then came the 50 Acre home place which eventually went to Frances. Next came 17 Acres for Lena & Lena got the 60 Acre Pace Tract.

Of the 75 (73.5A) tract given to Alton - the front 25A was given to Aunt Bessie but Monk wonders if she ever got rent. Monk recalls that Lena would collect money from her siblings for clothes for Aunt Bessie, when Bessie was in a rest home the cost was not equally shared.

Monk says there was a stop on the Railroad called Subarado for the train to get water & fuel. Monk does not recall an Oliver Derry in the Inwood Area.

We stopped at the Jesse Wood Penny house on Penny Road and met the owner John McLamb & wife s/o J.W. McLamb (who lives next door). Their ancestors came from Johnston Co, NC. John had just lost his dog and was distraught. He was born in the little house behind the Penny

(33) 26 MAY 2007 - Talked to Manh

He says Haki was born 21 APR 2007. We talked about Sam Greene

This past week, Manh has been in Courthouse going over Census Records for Perry's. He found Redding Perry on 1860 & 1870 in Franklin Co, NC but there was no man in head of the household. His name was supposed to be Joseph Perry and the 1860 has a 3-year old child in the home. The family could not be found in 1850 in Franklin Co, NC.

I shared the information I found on Green Perry with Manh. He recognizes the names as belonging to the family of his GGF Redding Perry.

I gave Manh Simon Perry's phone no.

(34) 7 JUN 2007 - sent Manh copy of UB Vol 28<sup>th</sup>

(35) Notes Re MAP call to RPH on 13 MAY 2007

Manh has no recollection of a <sup>△</sup>TOM ROLLINS who others reported as having a Dairy in Ahanahatta

Manh reports that the Major League Baseball player now with Cincinnati Reds (originally signed with <sup>△</sup>Marlin Stung Ray) is 25 year old <sup>△</sup>Josh Hamilton D/O <sup>△</sup>Linda Holt who mtd <sup>△</sup>Tony Hamilton. Josh is a GSO <sup>△</sup>Mary Vaughan who mtd - - <sup>△</sup>HOLT. Mary is a sister of <sup>△</sup>Floyd Vaughan

Manh reports <sup>△</sup>TOXIE ASHE (not Topsy) is the father of <sup>△</sup>ALICE ASHE

Manh says <sup>△</sup>Miley Perry improved collards & saved the seeds & sold these seeds for a profit.

(31) 6 FEB 2007 Miley Albert Perry "Monk" called to say my letter of 3 FEB 2006 re Uncle George Malcolm "MAC" had arrived. He called Frances Holt Tilly to discuss this. She says Uncle Mac died in Old Rex Hospital on South Street and that Dr. Millard D. Hill in the 1940s had been the Dr. who attended Uncle Mac. Thus we speculate that the Dr. was owed money by the estate of Uncle Mac and that he probably sued the estate forcing the sale of Uncle Mac's land. This is the first Frances I had heard of the sale as of Perry Barnett Perry being involved. Frances Holt remembers being at the hospital during Uncle Mac's terminal illness. Also, Monk says when his GF Miley Perry had his 1989 Auto accident he was taken to Old Rex Hospital and the same Dr. Millard D. Hill cared for him.

(32) 3 MAR 2007 - RPA Call to Miley Albert Perry "Monk" Duff'd Monk on fact Rebecca Cone is willing to have a meeting for our Swift Creek TSP Wetland Project at Yates Mill and that I will present over 15 min this subject at APR meeting of WCCS. Monk wants to go. Monk knew only one daughter out of the bunch of Joneses that lived on Inwood Rd. but he knows other Joneses. We will have a back operation on 15 MAR 2007 Margaret Jones and a Bellini

(29) NOTES OF RPU Call to Miley Albert Perry "MONK" 3 FEB 2006

Discussed with Monk the prospects of holding a meeting to discuss Program on Developing a History of Shamhatter & Swift Creek Township, Wake Co, NC. He thinks I should check with Rebecca Lope at Gate Mill Park to get her ideas.

Re Uncle Moir's land Monk says it was about 2005 when Joseph Sr Jr sold the land to N.C. State Univ for about 3 million. In earlier years Joseph ran cattle on the area. He lived in Raleigh but would come out often and Monk knew him.

Monk & I discussed the fact that there were at least two tenant houses on the B. G. U land on Mid Pine Road. This led us to discuss the prospect that Uncle Min could have been the father of the man <sup>△</sup> WOODROW ATWATER who died probably in the 1970's. Monk knew Woodrow and half jokingly called him "Cousin". Both Monk & I remember Woodrow as a tall, light skinned man with a neat mustache.

(30) 10 APR 2007 Monk <sup>△</sup> called & I returned his call

He has visited with <sup>△</sup> CLARA (MATTHEWS) HILL b 1917 (In King Orchard) - Black person who has history of <sup>△</sup> Watts Chapel. She lived in <sup>□</sup> Alton Perry home 12 years & knew <sup>△</sup> Bartley Jefferson U & remembers him amusing her as she came for milk saying he could stop the check. We will visit her and <sup>□</sup> Mable Johnson & possibly <sup>□</sup> Harold Wilson, Jr. - Casine Mayne?



(27) Notes of call from MART "Manh" to RPA 19 DEC 2006

Manh called to thank me for sending him the UB and to chat. He said Wake Co, NC has a 99 year lease on about 500 acres of the Yates Mill Property which contains the mill, the Park Area & the Park Buildings from N.C. State University, the owner. Manh has talked to Harold D. Nelson, Jr and plans to go see him soon. The wife of Robert Leonard Johnson died Sunday 17 DEC 2006. She will be buried at Mantlawn. She is nee MARGARET POOLE

(28) Notes of RPA Call to Manh just to chat 1 FEB 2007

Told Manh about the sale of the land of uncle George Malcolm in 1941. This is the first he has heard of this. However, he knew that one L. A. Johnson (of the Johnson family store in Raleigh) owned Uncle Mo's land and also 2 other Upchurch tracts on Mid Pine Road. All these tracts were sold about ~~1955~~<sup>2005</sup> to N.C. State Univ by an heir Joseph Lee.

Manh has talked to Beir (U) Wash twice recently - she & Al want to be cremated & placed at Inwood. In making arrangements Manh contacted Johnny Rouse who attends Inwood & is in charge of the cemetery. He lives on John Wheeler Rd near old Buffalo-Vanguard Church. His GM was a Messie. He knows Rhamkette well & he & I will plan to go see Johnny in April. Manh visited Frances Holt (Tolley) Todd in Wilmington recently. Manh recently read "Southern By Grace of God". Manh still has lower back problems

(51)

(25)

## THE PERRY RECON - 1986

In the 1980's BRYAN PERRY & MILEY ALBERT PERRY "MONK" put together 180.22 Acres of Rhamphalle land some (all?) of which they transferred to N.C. State University. In JUN of 2006 Monk loaned RPH a copy of a large map produced by some one on behalf of the Perry Brothers. RPH had a copy of the map made and returned Monk his copy.

A set of optakes has been made from the large map to create smaller sheets showing selected tracts. These smaller sheets have been filed under the names of the land owners but a set of these smaller sheets along with the large map (folded) have been placed in the WAKE CO, NC FILE under PROPERTY MAPS

(26)

## RECAP OF INTERACTION WITH MAPS IN NC OCT 2006

1. 23 OCT 2006 (MON) Monk called to invite us to dinner TUE NITE
2. 24 OCT 2006 (TUE) Monk & RPH visited Yates mill 1:00-5:00 PM  
See Yates mill file for notes
3. 24 OCT 2006 (TUE) RPH/SSU guests of Monk & Nancy - South Hill
4. 26 OCT 2006 (THUR) Spent 2:00-5:00 PM with Monk. I gave him death cert for Redden Perry which shows Redden's father as Joseph Perry - Rode to Auburn & saw grave of Monk's Great Aunt Roxie (Perry) Toole. Her MOT, Nancy (Denton) Perry lived with Roxie until Nancy died  
I suspect that 30 acre tracts Monk is developing with his son Owen & his SIL

(23)

CONT- B-3 = ✓ 38 = Perry land  
INVOED

MILBY ALBERT PERRY

PG 14

XID-2694

(58)

A- B-4 - ✓ Manis = on both side

✓ 35- RER bought from George Shultz \$ 500/yr  
✓ 4.0- W.A. WITHERS (Kryon bought)

C-1 ✓ D. A. Athas "DAN" and Sally  
✓ C.M. Hunter (go back to sample  
✓ ↳ He met a sample

C-2 ✓ D. C. Perry = CARL  
✓ Jessie L. Farmer = D/O Jesse Perry

C-3 ✓ Perry = after George  
✓ 4 = years ago Mark Gray Stephens  
✓ 14 = Ed McCleod - Nam John Kuffaloe

C-4 ✓ Turner L. Smith - was James land  
✓ ↳ now Ed Roberts → Prob TOM?  
✓ C. B. Nettle - was Jones land

✓ 19 - Eddie Burns  
✓ - ruley bought from Paul

(24) 9 NOV 2006

Mark called to check on how my meeting with Jim Jones went on 31 OCT 2006. I brief Mark on the great success of this meeting. Mark had in hand the recent letters Sallaris and I had sent. Mark reported on his coon hunting trip to Michigan - They got 15. I brief Mark on several other activities we undertook while in NC last month including contacts with Scott Hansen who Mark knows. Also told him about progress on my deals certificates. It appears Mark is looking forward to our next meet.

(23) Input 28 JUN 2006 by Mank Perry for 1954 Wake Co, NC Tax Maps for Rhamkette Area - (Pages 603, 604, 629, 630, 654, 655)

Mank's comments entered in RED on the maps.

- A-1 ✓ see Haywood = Lake Dam Rd
- ✓ 39 A. Mank knew Mrs Smith
- ✓ H.L. Stone = Hugh - Mank knew
- ✓ 21 = Henry Davis - Black
- ✓✓ 25 - Sandra Gayley D/o Jim F. Gayley Decid
- ✓ G ma James Dodford - they live now '25

- A-2 { ✓ Trailwood = near CRUMP Rd.
- ✓ B. S. Beasley - Mank knew - white.
- ✓✓ Deetta Relt and a <sup>MARY</sup> Vaughn Girl
- ✓ Herbert Thomas - Black.
- ✓ Frank McIner - Black
- ✓ Geo Tucker - Mank knew
- ✓ Nannie U = Black - Mank knew - but not well
- ✓ Etho Kearney
- ✓✓ Uncle Alex dated Agnes Scott and a - - GARTSN

- A-3 - -
- ✓ Carrie Louise Scott and - - CARROLL
- ✓ 312 wife of Tate Bennett, a lawyer
- ✓ Dupree Land - ask Wade Swain
- ✓ R.L. Bennett maybe a cousin of J.G. Bennett
- ✓ ↳ Robert Innes "BOB"
- ✓ F.L. Young = FLOYD

- A-4 -
- ✓✓ W.S. Buffalo was s/o John Buffalo original owner
- ✓✓ W.L. Lawrence and Truman Mann
- ✓✓ I.E. " " = Brothers of Harold

- B-1. ✓ N.M. Chapman = Hubert
- ✓ J.N. " " = Neal
- ✓ G.P. " " = Earl

- B-2. ✓✓ Joseph IRA Lee and D/o L.A. Johnson - Raleigh Jewels
- ✓ James S. Medler s/o Henry Medler
- ✓✓ Mank bought 25 Acre land from IVAN TUCKER
- ✓ heirs of Coleridge Tucker
- ✓✓ Mank bought 10 Acres of Percy Cotton I (P. 74)
- ✓ Charles Young - a black man bought land next to Percy Cotton.

(21) 28 JUN 2006 (WED).

SSA stayed in the room for the day. I spent from 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM with Monk Perry. Made notes of his comments about the 1959/1964 Atkinson Tax Maps. See separate comments. We then went to see Bobby Johnson. See separate comments. Had lunch on 401 Menke Treat. Went to see Josephine (Marie) Jefferys but she was not at home on Yates Mill Pond Rd. Monk noted her daughter in her yard & stopped to ask her mother whereabouts. She said she was in her other daughter's house (which was in the rear). We went and had a great chat with Joe & her daughter. See separate notes. Next we went to see Hope Shearon by prior arrangement at 3:00 PM. See separate notes. Next we looked for a RAMSGATE sign on 4014 Tryon Rd. Did not find same. We rode down Inwood Church Road and over N.C. State Property & Monk pointed out where various individuals owned land. I returned to the Motel & rested for 45 min & then Monk & Nancy picked us up and treated us to dinner at the K+S in South Hills. We discussed the prospects of their visiting St Louis now that Nancy is retired.

(22) Notes of RPH Call 19 JUL 2006 to Miley Albert Perry

Items already transferred to Profuler:

Robert Lee Bennett; Delia Bennett, - - Nancy

Richard Thompson (County Agent)

Miley took the Johnson book to Miley Johnson. They were leaving for a wedding for a day or so.

The George Stratten land on Inwood Church Rd was Clyde's part of the Miley Perry place.

Miley has had a neck sprain but is OK. Has been back to Lansing again. I told him about my records. We will discuss Inwood Cemetery by phone.

(19) LIVING STONES History of Inwood Bapt Church 2000 WAKE CO, NC

PG 171, 172

For some years the upkeep of the parsonage had proved to be costly. In the meeting of the deacons on December 3, 1985, Elizabeth Lassiter raised the question of "purchasing Perry property next to the church rather than spending a lot of money on the presently owned parsonage." At the next meeting (January 7, 1986) Willis Harris was asked to contact the owner to discover whether the property was available. The matter moved rapidly, and the owner met with the deacons at their next meeting (February 4, 1986). The minutes state:

Mr. Perry later met with the deacon board to discuss the possibility of the church purchasing property from him. Mr. Perry also told the board that the property that his father, Alton O. Perry, had wanted to give to the church some years ago and could not due to stipulations in HIS father's, Miley Perry's, will, had not been deeded to the church and that the deed only needed to be signed for the transaction to be finalized. Mr. Perry also informed the board that he had an appraisal done on the house, utility building and land that the church is interested in purchasing. He would like for the church to have its own appraisal done and then we would consider the price. He also stated that he would like to give a gift to the church. Mr. Perry is also interested in buying the present parsonage and the land that goes with it. He said there would be no problem if the church wanted to keep the present parsonage, but that he would like the first option on the property if the church should decide to sell it. The deacon board agreed to have an appraisal done on the Perry property and on the parsonage property.

At the church conference a week later (February 12, 1986), the deacons recommended the purchase of the Perry property, "which consists of 2.07 acres of land, a one story brick house and a one story metal office and warehouse building," at a cost of \$230,500, and the sale of the parsonage to Mr. Perry for \$70,000. So that the congregation would have plenty of time to think about and to discuss the proposal, action was deferred until a called church conference one week later.

There was opposition to the proposal. At the called church conference on March 16, 1986, a substitute motion was passed asking that "a committee be elected to investigate the options available to our body and presented to our congregation 30 days later." The properties and space committee, the finance committee, one trustee, and the chairman of the board of deacons were appointed to make this investigation. Their report, presented at the conference on April 25, was carefully written and attractively presented. After describing all options and estimating the cost of each, the report concluded with a recommendation that the original motion be approved. Finally, on May 4, by a vote of 102 to 27, the congregation approved the transaction. The deal was quickly completed, a loan was negotiated to pay for it, and appeals were made for pledges for the payment of that loan. Within weeks the pastor and his family had moved into the house, and the young people began to use space in the metal building for recreational activities. A year later Albert and Bryan Perry donated to the church another tract of land adjacent to the church property.

(20) on 16 & 17 MAY 2006 Mark Perry & RPU spent time in Virginia touring 4 battlefields where our ancestors BSW fought in the civil war. see notes of trip or a copy of the extract made for BSW civil war experiences.

18-CONTINUED

Sept. 30, 1983, earned Perry and his Edgewood Farm a plaque from the Wake Dairy Herd Association at the group's awards meeting last month. His farm also won honors for most improvement in milkfat production.

The Wake Dairy Herd Association includes 22 dairy farms, all but six in Wake County. There are 23 dairies in Wake, but not all are members of the association.

Sheila A. Jordan, Wake associate agricultural extension agent, said average production of the nearly 3,000 cows in the association was 16,540 pounds of milk, compared with the 30,042 of No. 431.

Perry, 38, who has been in dairy farming nearly all his life, has a herd of 172 that includes 92 milking cows and 80 heifers and calves. All are Holsteins, the black and white cows known for their high milk production.

"A Holstein cow is the milkingest thing on this earth," Perry said.

No. 431 is called a grade cow, because she's not registered. She was born Nov. 15, 1976, and in the four years since she started milking, she has produced 104,855 pounds of milk. For a while during her milking period last year, she peaked at around 14.65 gallons a day.

How can one cow produce so much milk?

"She's just genetically superior," Perry said.

Now, about the name. Numbers are used to identify all the cows.

"We used to have 'em all named," Perry said. "We used to name them for different reasons. We got so many now, we just got away from it."

The cow isn't broken to a halter, so Perry can't slip a halter over her head and lead her around. But she is fairly docile. All he has to do is get behind her or beside her and urge her forward. At twice daily feeding times, it doesn't even take that.

"They're creatures of habit," Perry said.

He said cows can tell time just as well as people can. They instinctively know when it's time to eat, when to spend their mornings lying on one hilly pasture and when to move to another pasture in the afternoon, he said.

Provided No. 431 doesn't develop some sort of reproductive problem or get injured in some way, Perry can look for her to continue producing well for at least two or three more years.

And when she stops producing milk, No. 431 will perform yet another service for her owners.

She will be sent to slaughter.

Perry said he feels bad sometimes when his cows' milk-producing days are through, and he knows what has to be done.

"But you just have to let your common sense override your emotions," he said.

PE-10 X10-2694

MILEY ALBERT  
PEARL



Times photo by Robert Willett

**Cow No. 431 takes a break from her work on the Perry farm**  
the 3,400 gallons of milk she produced last year was tops for cows in Wake Dairy Herd Association

(18) Article below appeared in Raleigh Times Newpaper  
7 JAN 1984. Reid by RPL in Ltr 27 FEB 84  
Ernestine Ray A ED RPL

# Top cow making name for herself

By TREVA JONES  
Times staff writer

It is a harsh appellation for such an outstanding animal — Holstein cow No. 431.

No nickname of Bossie or Elsie. Just cow No. 431.

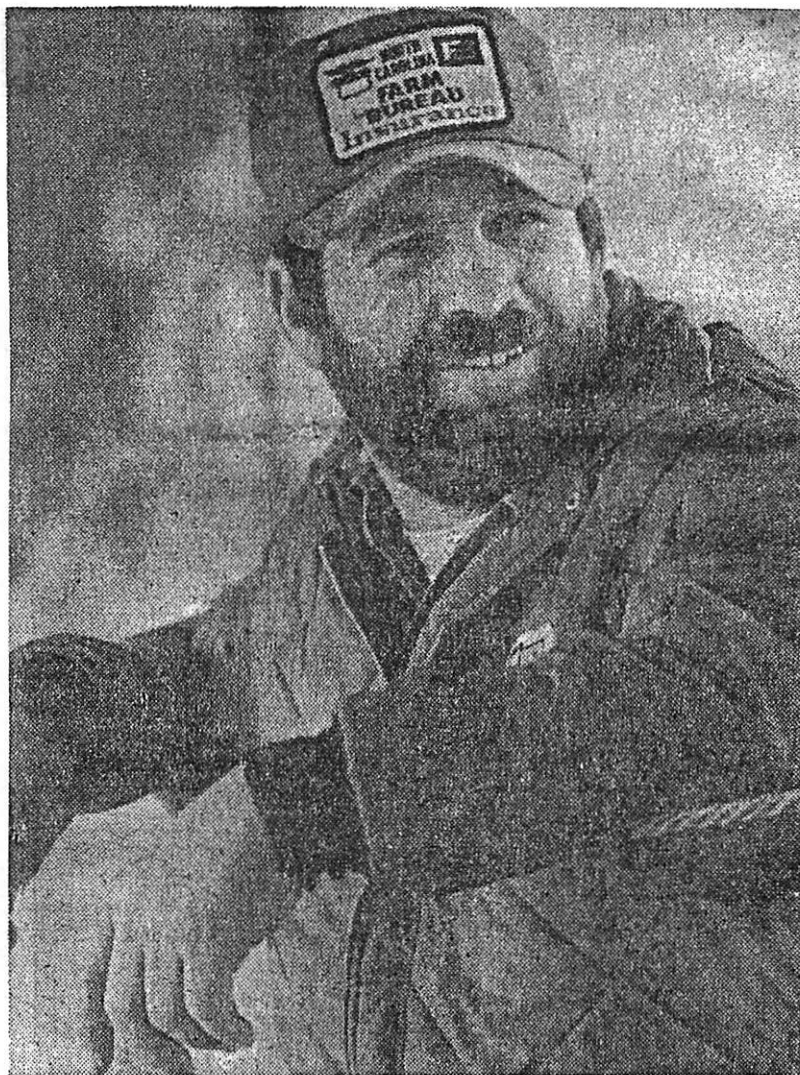
But what a cow.

The 7-year-old recently was named the highest milk-producing cow in the Wake Dairy Herd Association.

During the association's year-ended Oct. 1, she produced 30,042 pounds of milk, or nearly 3,400 gallons. That's enough milk to meet the needs of about 40 typical families for a year. That's also almost twice the local average.

"That's quite a cow," said Grady Cooper Jr., executive director of the N.C. Milk Commission.

Despite her accomplishment, No. 431 doesn't stand out either in appearance or personality from the rest of the herd.



Times photo by Robert Willett

**No. 431's proud owner, M.A. (Monk) Perry**

'She's a fairly easy-going cow,' Perry says

"She's a fairly easy-going cow," said her owner, M.A. (Monk) Perry, as he watched No. 431 amble her way from pasture to barn as feeding time neared one day this week.

"I wouldn't say she has the best disposition, but she's got a fairly good disposition, a lot better than some. Just like people," Perry said with a grin.

No. 431 lives on Perry's dairy

farm on Lake Wheeler Road, a mile south of Raleigh.

The cow's daily efforts during the period Oct. 1, 1982, through

## Milk-making champion could supply 40 families



①7 THE NEWS & OBSERVER WED 2 DEC 1992 RALEIGH, NC ①64

# A gift that keeps on giving Deal sets example for giving

By **TRISH WILSON**  
Staff writer

RALEIGH — A. Bryan Perry and his brother, Miley "Monk" Perry, wanted it all. They dreamed of preserving their pastoral 167-acre family farm, but they wanted to make money off the land at the same time. Together, they came up with the perfect deal.

The brothers gave away the family farm to N.C. State University, then used a complex trust and tax shelter formula to harvest a bountiful income from the land. "It was a good deal for us

financially, it was a good deal for the university," said Bryan Perry, 46.

So everybody wins? "Everybody but Uncle Sam," said Monk Perry, 47.

Under terms of the trade, the Perry brothers placed their farmland in what is known as a charitable remainder trust.

The trust then traded the Perry farm for land of equal value — 93 acres of university property off Trenton Road. It then sold the 93 acres to SAS Institute for \$2.8 million. That sum was placed in the Perry trust, and the Perry brothers will live off its dividends — 7 percent annually — for the rest of their lives.

That means the Perrys will each get a check for at least \$100,000 every year.

"As remarkable as it may seem, in some cases this can return more income to the donor or to their heirs than they might otherwise have gotten," said Philip Horne, NCSU director of gift planning. "Had they sold their property, they would have had to pay capital gains tax."

Meanwhile, NCSU now owns the Perrys' farm next door to two of the university's research parcels off Lake Wheeler Road. And when the Perrys and their wives die, the value of the Perry trust — an amount expected to build to several million dollars or more — will revert to NCSU.

For his part, Monk Perry is just glad that the old family farm is no longer his headache. Monk used



Bryan Perry, left, and his brother, Monk, have come up with a unique plan for farm.

the land as a dairy farm until 1986, when he went out of the business.

"It really got to be a liability to me instead of an asset," he said.

So he and Bryan, who run a construction business called Edgewood Properties, decided to look into developing the farm that has been in the family for five generations.

"Then we started talking to the city, but with the restrictions they put on you, it makes it difficult," Bryan said.

A family friend suggested the charitable remainder trust. The brothers took the idea to NCSU, which was their neighbor and Bryan's alma mater.

It took three years, endless meetings, and not just a little convincing before everyone signed on.

"You can imagine how a bu-

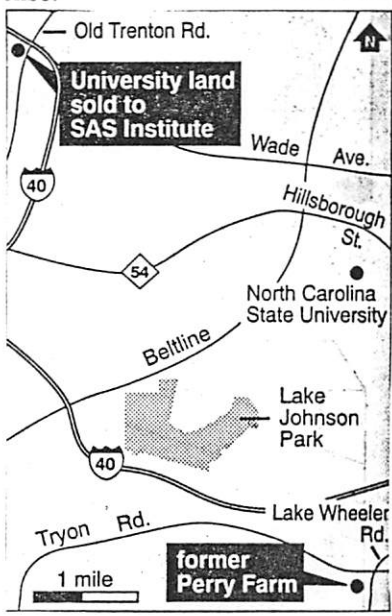
reaucocracy tried to adjust to this story as it unfolded over two or three years," Horne said. "But our administrators were willing to see this through even though N.C. State had never tried anything like this."

The problem? It was just too different, the brothers said.

But wait, there's more. Because the brothers made such a tax savings on their gift, they were able to buy more than \$3 million in life insurance that will be paid to their children through a tax-free trust. Bryan Perry has five children, his brother has two.

All in all, a pretty sweet deal for both the Perrys and the university. Horne said such deals may be the wave of the future in gift giving.

"In a way, what these gentlemen have become is an example of what we refer to as the middle class become philanthropists," Horne said. "And it makes good sense."



## How the deal works

- The Perry brothers placed their 167-acre farm in the Perry Charitable Remainder Trust.

- The trust traded its 167 acres for 93 acres of equally-valued university property.

- The 93 acres were then sold to SAS Institute for \$2.8 million.

- The \$2.8 million went into the trust. The Perrys will receive about 7 percent annually of the value of the trust.

- NCSU got the Perry farm, and when the Perry brothers and their wives die, the trust will revert to NCSU.

## Brothers, NCSU reach sweet deal on family farm

for giving

(15) Notes of RPA Call to Miley Alton Perry "MONK" 21 MAY 2006

Monk recently visited Bo Jeffreys who says he is not interested in visiting B311 Battlefield Sites

We discussed some local families known to Monk and myself

THE JONES FAMILY - Lived on Inwood Church Road

A. FRANCES JONES - a classmate of RPA at Sump Creek School

THE HOLT FAMILY - Lived on Inwood Church Road

I - - HOLT

A. MOSES HOLT - a classmate of RPA at Sump Creek School. Worked for years at a local Pub. Put Golf Course - Responsible. Married late in life

B. MARVIN HOLT

C. STANLEY HOLT

D. NAOMI HOLT (M) - - SANDFORD

THE MEDLIN FAMILY

I. HENRY MEDLIN

A. T. A. MEDLIN - still single

B. JAMES MEDLIN - Deceased.

(16) 6 JUL 2006 - Monk called & talked to SS4 - I returned his call & we had a 30 min chat. He has lots of info on local families. I did not record some of the gems but should do better in the future. He and Harry are going to Lewisham to seek information on his GGF Redding Perry. Monk says Josephine (Mavis) Jeffreys called him & say how much she enjoyed our visit.

## (12) FALL 2005 - CONTINUED

- Nancy will return after this year and she & Monk may travel same.
- △+□ Monk & Nancy took me to dinner at a boogie place on Highway 70
- △+□ Monk tells the story of how he & other took Uncle Wile to a fish fry and presented him with a new black hat & turned his old one. Monk later realized Uncle Wile treasured the old hat.

## (13) COPIES OF DEEDS GIVEN TO RPU BY MONK PERRY ON 28 SEP 2005 (WED)

#1 <sup>△</sup> BK 27 PE 366 4 SEP 1869

N.C. LAND CO TO SAMUEL H PERRY - 170 1/4 A

#2 <sup>△</sup> BK 313 PE 266 22 JAN 1917 - SEE ALSO XID/520D. F. FORT, JR & WIFE BESSIE C. FORT TO CARY B. JONES  
73.5 A - TRACTS #1 & #2 OF JOHN W. U LAND MAR 1915  
ADJOINS B.S.U & INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH#3 <sup>△</sup> BK 334 PE 264 28 DEC 1918 73.5 ACARY B. JONES & WIFE BESSIE IRENE JONES  
TO MILEY PERRY  
SAME LAND AS IN #2RPU NOTE: #3 MAKES REFERENCE THAT THE 73.5A IN #2 & #3 WAS PER BK <sup>△</sup> 307 PE 555 TRANSFERRED FROM D. G. HOLT & WIFE TO D. F. FORT, JR - DATE NOT GIVEN(14) 7 JUN 2006 - RPU & MONK exchange phone calls re meeting at Fredericksburg on 16 & 17 JUN 2006. He will drive up AM of 16th (4 HRS) arriving 10:00 AM - meeting at Hampton Inn South. His cell = (919) 440-7380. He will spend 1 night at Hampton Inn. SSA & RPU will spend 2.

(12) FALL 2005 - CONTINUED

8) 4 OCT 2005 (TUE). CONTINUED

Manh reports that his brother Bryan has sold his elegant home on the coast & lives in a house in a subdivision he is building. Bryan has bought several thousand acres of land in Person Co, NC where he likes to hunt.

Manh complains that the path west from the BJU home did run all the way to Enterprise school on Yates Mill Road and that he has walked the entire distance.

Manh has never heard of Wilson Road in Runkhott. I showed Manh my stack of deeds and we spread out the map of 1920 for the BJU lands & the W. A. Simpson land.

Manh continues to have a keen interest in these matters.

Details for updating my Mixed Obit  
Anne XID-3317 & 11 AUG 2004 AT home - Bur Inwood

↳ [Anne Elyahetta Bryan] [Albert's 2ND WIFE]

Lottie d. 2005 (Rex Hoop) Bur Inwood XID-3318

↳ [LOTTIE NMAN DEAN] (Perry's 2nd WIFE)

Miley NMAN Perry lingered for a few days after his auto accident & died in old Rex Hoop on South Street

Allison Barker Perry b. Rex Hoop, and Hayes Barker Church Raleigh, NC. They have just one

daughter Lillian Estelle Moorefield - now about 8

For Bryan Perry - kind of his son work with him - Jonathan & Lee

Jonathan Carlton Perry has 3 daughters.

Patricia Marie Perry is still single

Tanya Ann Perry and JUSTIN WINSHAW. They

have no living children. Their son

PRESTON WINSHAW died at age 12 hours

Manh called his daughter & GD to come down to meet me Allison works part time as a designer. Lillian is much into activities

Nancy, Manh's wife teaches 3rd grade (6th)?

(12) RPU Interaction with MARY "Monk" on Trip to N. C.  
 Fall 2005  
 28 SEP 2005

Proceeded to Miley Perry's home and met Miley "MONK" and his son OWEN and his son-in-law Lee who lives in old parsonage & works with Monk in construction (now on Poole Road - 4 houses/Acre) Monk and I sat on front porch. Monk had Lee copy 4 deeds for me. These will be summarized later and will be attached here to as

APPENDIX A.

Monk and I sat on his porch and had a good chat. I will call him early next week and we will meet again (at his request). Some of Monk's comments:

COPIED FOR MONK PERRY BIOFILE

- The Road by Uncle Wm's barn ran all the way to Enterprise School (Need to verify)
- Monk bought Perry Cottons land - former Uncle Wm. land
- □ Monk said his mother or her sister reported that my father (R.J. U) went to the funeral of Percy Cotton (Black) & said Perry was the last friend he ever had.
- B.S. U gave 50 A on midgepin rd to Aunt Bessie. Monk says she sold it to Uncle Frank for 1,000.
- Monk had the copy several deeds for me

4 OCT 2005 (TUE)

Paid a visit to Hampton Inn to freshen up and then traveled to see Monk Perry at 4:00 PM as planned. Son Owen was generally present & seems to be warming to the relationship his father and I are enjoying. Monk showed me a tree walking cane presumably owned by Uncle Jan and bequeathed to Monk by Sister Perry. One is elaborately carved showing an alligator. Claimed it had been made by Uncle John (Blund). Monk + I agree NOT.

⑩ Partial Notes of RDU Vint 6 DEC 2001 with "Monk" Perry?  
 [MILEY ALBERT PERRY]†

Vint with Monk Perry on his porch just about an hour. Said he had a son Owen & a Monk's wife. The child b/d 2001 in Inwood Cem in Bryan Perry Grandson. Said someone Monk got Bartley Jefferson & Perdue from Raleigh.

Monk says Redden Perry & his wife did not live together in later years. The Nancy D. Perry in Inwood is indeed Redden's wife. Redden was less N of Raleigh. Go up 401 across Neuse & turn right - then somewhere - with a brother Samuel Perry.

Monk knew of the George Stratton will issue & showed me the single sentence handwritten, unattested will giving all to a Robert Foster "Bob". Bob was a deacon at Inwood & lived next to George & took care of him. The family thought Bob took advantage of George as he was senile. Monk's & others tried to intervene but the judge ruled them as uninterested parties. Inwood Church was in the will (100%?) but they declined to pursue so Bob won by default. Monk was so upset he & his family left Inwood in 1989.

⑪ 16 FEB 2006 - MAPT called to say he had noted the obit for Frank Jefferson & Sr. we then had a somewhat 20-minute talk about Bartley Jefferson, the civil war, Ramoth Sand, etc. I promised to send him a copy of my article on my father. His wife will return at the end of this school year & they plan to travel and to come to St Louis to see us. I encouraged him to do so.

- ⑧ Partial Notes of RPA Visit 6 DEC 2001 with "Monk"  
Perry [MILEY ALBERT PERRY] 1

Monk reports that Miley Perry owned several hundred acres of land. He had a will which set aside the home tract for his wife (My Aunt Bessie) and he gave the remainder in tracts to his children but with the restriction that the tracts could not be sold but would pass to his grandchildren. However, Monk said lawyers convinced to sell Perry's tract. Francis did not get a tract right away but eventually got the home place per Miley's will.

Monk says he & Bryan got their increments when their father died & they bought other tracts of the original Miley Perry Farm. They traded this for NC state wooded land on Yates Mill Pond Road & built a subdivision there.

Monk says his current tract was bought by his father from a Mr. --. [Bartley Jefferson] It must have sold it to Mr. --. Monk says Aunt Ellie & Aunt Bessie had 50± acre tracts on Mid Pine Road.

- ⑨ 16 OCT 2005 - called & had a chat with "Monk" (919) 828-8101

Told him I had a great trip & enjoyed the visit with him & had a great trip to PA & MD CSA Battlegrounds. Told him I had one reference to Samuel H. Perry. Monk says the deed for SHP must be in Inwood area or two adjoining land owners named are known to live in the area in the same era. Told Monk I had been able to plot tracts using a protractor. From Monk comments it is clear he welcomes more contact. He asked for my phone no. He says Upchurch land ran west to Mid Pine Road using the south boundary of Inwood Church land as a guide.

WILEY ALBERT PERRY



①

---

Upchurch & Allied Families Association

---

Upchurch and Allied Families, Inc. is a not for profit organization under which Phil Upchurch, colleagues, and members perform family and local history work. See [www.alliedfamilies.com](http://www.alliedfamilies.com) and [www.upchurchhistory.com](http://www.upchurchhistory.com). Contact Phil at (636) 530-6022 or (314) 313-4734 (cell)

---

12 MAR 2014

Dear Mark -

Enclosed is a copy of a 11 MAR 2014 newsletter sent to about 25 key VAFIA supporters - mostly by email. Several copies are being sent to you, Doris Beth & Billy & Doris Upchurch. I am proud of our progress. You will note we do not have a money problem so don't worry about that.

Staley Smith reported to me yesterday that Diane Jones, the widow of the late Jim Jones has agreed for her to house all of Jim's Wake County Land Grant papers & that she will get the computer for us also. It looks like this will be a part of VAFIA as soon as all the details can be worked out with Staley taking the lead on behalf of VAFIA.

Your trip south sounds good. I hope it works out good & Nancy can return by way of St Louis & visit me.

Phil Upchurch



WILEY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

2

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



13 AUG 2013

Dear Mark,

I had a nice chat with fuchse.  
(Lindberg) Marshall yesterday. Enclosed is  
a copy of the notes of our chat and also  
a copy of my email to her. Thought you  
might be interested - any comments?

Trust you and Nancy are well.  
I am excited about each day. Yesterday  
had great chats with Billy Nulle. He  
is really helping me to use the poems  
of Fred A. Graue

Best

Louise Phillip

MILEY ALBERT PERRY July 5, 2013

(3) REC'D  
10 JUL 2013

Cousin Phil,

RAIN, RAIN AND MORE RAIN. Rhamkette  
is wet. I'll be glad to see the  
sun shine once more,

I found this letter written to  
Inwood Church by Jackie Lineberry  
MARSHALL. Allene Medlin gave me  
a copy years ago. I thought it  
would be of interest to you. It  
brought back a lot of old memories

I'm leaving for Florida in the  
morning. I hope to get good results.  
I'll call you when I get back  
home.

Your Cousin  
MONK (MOR)

Tell Salline Hello.

24 JUL 2013

Called Monk and thanked him for the album

DISPOSITION OF ITEMS REC'D IN 5 JUL 2013  
LTR FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY

1. OBIT OF HOMER GRANAMY - ~~TO BIOFILE~~ DISCARD - ON HAND
2. OBIT OF BRADY C. JEFFCOAT - TO HIS BIOFILE
3. OBIT OF KLENNOR ELIZABETH KING - TO HER BIOFILE
4. OBIT OF ELMA ELIZABETH MORRIS - TO HER BIOFILE
5. OBIT OF WILLIE ROBERT WOODCOCK - TO HIS BIOFILE
6. OBIT OF ANDREW RAI GOLDSTON - TO HIS BIOFILE
7. OBIT OF BILLY WRAY COUNCIL - TO HIS BIOFILE
8. OBIT OF GEO MARIYON U, SR - DISCARDED - NAME
9. OBIT OF FRANK HUSTON U, SR - " - "
10. OBIT OF PATRICIA ANNE U - TO HER <sup>XFD-3922</sup>BIOFILE
11. LTR 8 OCT 1991 FROM JACQUELINE LINBERG  
- TO HER BIOFILE

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

5

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



1 JUL 2013

Dear Mark -

Thanks for your call yesterday and for your suggestions on the drafts of the three chapters a prototype for the Jeff Upchurch Book. I will make the change you suggested

Enclosed are copies of pages 124-156 + Picture of J.H. Miller which is at the end of the book and not given a page No. The Gilbert Upchurch entry we discussed is at the top of page 128.

Also enclosed is a picture of the George U house + 3 pages.

I looked at several potential sources for the record of a loan that BSU gave to Miley Perry but could not find it. Not mentioned in profiles of BSU or MPP & not found in my Reed File. If & when I encounter it I'll put notes in proper place and send you a copy. I am positive I saw it!!

For our Repository/Museum - have about rooms for ① Civil War, ② Bartley Jefferson 4, ③ Miller Family, ④ RAY Family, ⑤ Perry Family ?? - we need a big house.  
Phillip Upchurch

(6) (1)

VISIT OF MILEY & NANCY  
PERRY TO MO - 2 - 9 OCT 2012  
A RECAP - BY RPA

2 OCT 2012 - TUE

Mark and Nancy arrived about 2:00 PM having driven from their home in Wake Co. NC. We had a general chat and they visited Faust Park and had a walk around. We then drove out Wild Horse Creek Rd and stopped at the Pembury Barn where drama and farms just happened to be present. All got to see Jenna ride & have a lesson. Since Sallane needed an hour to cook dinner we opted instead for dinner at Mimi-Mix.

3 OCT 2012 - WED

Traveled to Forest Park & visited the History Museum where we saw the 1904 World's-Fair Exhibit, the Ladies Underwear Exhibit & the MO Civil War Exhibit. Had lunch at the museum.

all left home at 3:00 PM to go to Farmington re horses. Saw Jenna now a lesson on Tues at our barn. The Dammiches & Cosm came to say hello. We then drove to the Hacienda Barn & saw Alejandro. Barry drove down but not back. We hired back home for a quick dinner just in time to see the great Romney-Obama debate 8-9:30 where Romney held Obama's feet under what.

4 OCT 2012 - THUR

Drove to Fulton, MO to see the Churchill Memorial. Lunch (late) at Perry's - Kingdom City. Toured the Farms. Watched Fox Special Report & recap of the debate.

5 OCT 2012 - FRI

AM. RPA and Mark discuss Farming history.

(1)

(2)

Reviewed the situation at Jarwood Church. Mark & I have a common interest in the cemetery. Both of us are willing to write a 1,000 check to mount a Project if necessary / possible re long term care.

I explained what I had done so far re investigations about setting up an organization. We reviewed the new Jarwood Constitution.

We discussed progress on the BSU Book. Noted that Geller is not in favor of wide distribution. Our proposal - After I have several chapters 1 & 2 we will then propose to Geller a plan - Each of the 3 of us get a set number of books (say 10) to do with as we please. + in advance of printing any blood descendant of BSU will be entitled to buy a copy by paying in advance of printing.

Mark & I discussed in detail the BSU Family 1841-1862 and went over ideas of what might be said. For this day a lot of speculating will have to be done.

Mark concerned about his vanity. I said no problem. Reviewed my schedule. The Book is 1 of 5 projects to be completed this year went to Greek Church for lunch & on to Boon Village. Mark impressed with house. Did not see village. Mark rode to Bryan's who married into the Boones Dinner at home - Turkey

6 OCT 2012 - SATURDAY

AM - RPT + Mark had a discussion - see notes later  
NOON - Lunch Vitor on the Hill  
PM - Calhoun Down

EVENING - AT home

7 OCT 2012 - SUNDAY

Breakfast at home - discussion  
Mark & Nancy left about 9:15 am

RPU & Monk Discussion

- Monk donated a \$100 bill for Upland Family history search. We agreed 1/2 to Research & 1/2 to NCSU - a Endowment.
- Monk wants to buy US issues he does not have. He got some & he has some from we pulled
- Monk is willing to support more U Project such as getting the US online. I helped him on the status
- Upland Names we went over the master outline for Elliot & re attaching a list of next E Newsletter for BJU Family.
- Aunt Edna had a brother Beanie Woodcock. Monks name came from him 2 GF Wiley Perry & Aeneas Bryan.
- RE The BJU Book
  - We just spent time re 1841-1862 - conclude BJU would have had only a vague feeble memory of his PAT
  - Had a good discussion on 1865 → Conclude would close with Frank Jr's children getting the land.
  - Re No Copies - Monk & I all agree
    - We each get say 10
    - Any blood descendant can buy a copy in advance if possible
    - Approach better after I have written more
- Re Summit Creek School
  - Got input from Mark - put in Summit Creek School File
- Monk brought info on McLellan & family → Files
- Monk thought she had to get a census to print out for AIC Learning - Ancestry.COM → Internet source
- We studied - Poplar Creek Minutes - need to send full monk a copy
- Our strong interest in potato & squash seeds

SEE PG 5

Activity Prospects for Visit of V = Visit

Mark & Nancy Perry to MO - OCT 2012  
2 - OCT 2012

(4)  
(9)

- ✓ (1) Farmington - Jenna's house (20) 200
- (2) Grants Farms (21) Botanical Garden
- ✓ (3) Cahokia Mounds
- ✓ (4) Churchill Memorial
- ✓ (5) Daniel Boone Home
- (6) Memorial Caverns
- (7) Kenners - Wain County
- (8) Pere Marquette State Park
- (9) Brussels Ferry
- (10) Mammoth Park
- (11) Kriesevich
- ✓ (12) Fair Park - Village DTP
- ✓ (13) History Museums
- (14) Art Museums
- (15) Lone Elk Park
- ✓ (16) The Farm
- (17) Anheuser Bush Brewery
- (18) Bellemeuse Cemetery - John Jordan U
- (19) Video



FOUR DISCUSSION WITH MONK

⑤

✓ = Processed

- ✓ 1. Silver Lake Presser KEN LITCHAK
- ✓ 2. Transcripts
- ✓ 3. Bratts-Ten Ten
- ✓ 4. McLaure - Ten Ten
- ✓ 5. McCullers Village
- ✓ 6. Lyburns Names
- ✓ 7. Inwood Cemetery
- ✓ 8. BSA Fund/Needs
- ✓ 9. Buffalo Ann
- ✓ 10. Rain Wrens
- 11. Swift Creek Families
- ✓ 12. BSA Book

(10)

DISPOSITION OF ITEMS PROVIDED BY MONK:

- ① Item on McCullers to McCullers File, ADAM PRINCE, etc
- ② Will of John McCullers 1703-1768 (Johnston Co, NC) To his Profile
- ③ An amplified obituary of John Joseph Jane McCullers To his Profile
- ④ Getting upchurch listings from Census Records - To Internet Source File
- ⑤ Excellent article on Matthew McCullers - To his Profile
- ⑥ Inventory of McCullers Cemetery - WC, NC - Fully Processed
- ⑦ Article re Wald Anderson among his Bank, McCullers ancestors from the McCullers Community, SCTWP, 20C, NC - See Profile of Wald Anderson [WILLIAM WALT ANDERSON]

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

(11)

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



7 OCT 2012

Dear Mark & Nancy

Sallaine and I thoroughly enjoyed having you as our guests and hope you will continue to visit us as time & circumstances allow. There is more to see and Mark & I will ever enjoy our family history work.

Mark, when I sorted my stuff after you left I realized copies of the minutes for the Poplar Spring Church had not been made for you. They are provided in this packet & in one other.

I am most grateful for your \$100 allocation to Upchurch work. \$50 will be sent to N.C. State at the Endowment and I will match that. \$10 will be put to a subscription for the 2012 issue of the U.B. upcoming and \$40 will be allocated to books, ransom, etc, etc.

Re more U.B. & Englartha research in the schedule for past issues:

- U.B. 1980-1999 - 20 years - 4 issues/year
- 2000-2009 - 10 years - 2 issues/year
- 2010, 2011, 2012 - 3 years - 1 issue/year
- Englartha 1998-1999 - 4 years - 2 issues/year

Enclosed are copies of the flyers I have been sending out since last November. (13)

I appreciate you showing me how to get the 1940 census printed out by counties using Ancestry.com. I'll play with that some more.

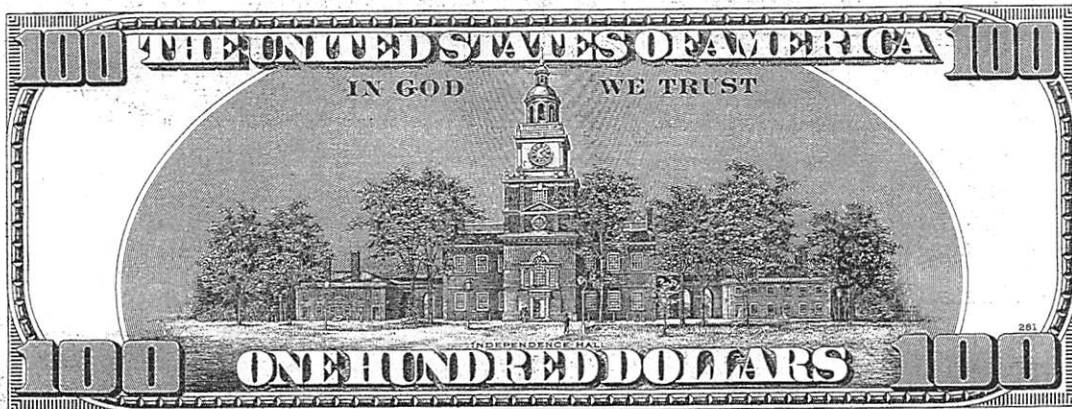
The deal we struck to make an Rhamkhatta land record sounds really good to me. I'll try to do a little bit to send you soon to get us started.

Hope you will have arrived home safely by now.

Fondly

Levin Phillips

US 10.00 P. 1, 2012  
 RE 40.00 P. 1, 2012  
 No. 50.00 P. 1, 2012



MELEI ALBERT PERRY

XID-2694

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>

(13)



29 JAN 2013

Dear Mr Mayor

Enclosed are copies of exchanges of letters with me and Anne Perry - Her to me of 27 NOV 2012 & mine to her of 28 JAN 2013 + my Extract sheet of her letter & the 5-page notes outline for your Under Perry Perry.

I was delayed in processing this but finally "got er done". I am sure Linda would be happy to hear from you. Her phone no (919) 366-3886. She is shy but fond in my outgoing.

We are making a big push to get stuff on my website and the prospects are excellent. I'll update you when we next chat by phone

P.S. - I enclose 2 pages re the 28 APR 1948 Court case re Perry's land maybe you sent them to me??

Fondly

Cousin Phillip

P.S. - Also enclosed 1910 picture of Enterprise school - & info re MAYO

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

(14)

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



22 OCT 2012

Dear Cousin Mark -

For the last several days I have been working on our Beed Project. There is no end to it but I'll give you a progress report and maybe you can do more.

I packed the Anderson Betts Tract and my summary as of 21 OCT 2012 is enclosed. [A]

Enclosed is my plot of the 179 1/4 A Tract [B]  
(There were no bearings so I started at A & went west & then north - went back and put in line A to F going north - then adjusted angles at C, D, E, and F to make the lines meet. The shape could be a little different once we get bearings)

Anderson Betts gave us another family connection see [C]. Anderson Betts had a son Wilmer Conrad Betts, I who and our Cousin Tessie Lee Ray, a niece of Aurora O. Ray. They had a Grandson Wilmer Conrad Betts, II whom I knew. We both happened to be visiting Inwood Church Cemetery at the same time and I introduced myself. We then exchanged several productive letters.

Let's talk more by phone on the Beed Project

2-

I enclose an exchange of emails with <sup>(15)</sup> Joey Woods  
that may be of interest.

Enclosed is a copy of my letter of 13 OCT 2012  
which may be of interest.

Also enclosed

Reed - BK 38 PG 652

Reed - BK 65 PG 652

Phyllis Lynch

MILBY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

(10)

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



11 SEP 2012

Hi Mark.

Thank you for your packet which arrived on 2 SEPT re your McCullers heritage and Nancy's Banks heritage. I have now processed these and have placed components & certain names in key places in my People system and especially in my snip web community file where they will bear more fruit as more work is done on the community & especially on the McCullers community.

I have tried to coordinate your input with that of Walt Anderson. Enclosed are copies of the 3 extra sheets I prepared from what he sent on 27 AUG. Also enclosed is a copy of my email of 2 day to him.

Thanks for the woodard shirt & for the Gary Upchurch sign.

Sallaine is starting to clean house in anticipation of you and Nancy arriving about OCT 4. Hope she does not throw me out.

Cecilia Phillip

MILEY ALBERT PEKRI

REC'D  
25 SEP 2012

(17)

Cousin Phil,

I hope this information  
will be useful to you. I  
had to print the entire program.

I need to talk some  
more about the Holt property  
on Inwood Ch. Road.

Your cousin  
"MONK" (MOR)

---

Article from News & Observer re sign of Gary U. Reilly  
put in profile of Barrett Phillip Wylshend

Computer outputs on McCullen & Barker ancestors  
of Monk & Nancy, respectively put in the profile  
for their 2 Families & moved from there

Clint of H. Earl Woodard placed in his profile



MILEY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

18

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



23 AUG 2012

Dear Mark -

Issue #2 of Insight is not off the press  
Enclosed is a copy along with a copy  
of Issue #1. It was hard to know how  
to proceed but I have made a stab  
at it. After you have had a chance  
to go over the enclosure give me  
a call & lets chat about it.

I have also sent copies by surface  
mail to David Hall and asked her to  
call me.

Looking forward to the next from  
you & Nancy in October

Cornia Phillip

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

XFD-2694

(19)

○ Note re packet Rec'd 13 AUG 2012 from Miley Albert Perry. - No message included

1. A picture of the 5 children of Miley & Bessie (W) Perry taken about 1910 on the porch of the Bartley Jefferson Home. The original in the packet attached hereto. Copies placed in the profiles of each of the 5 + that of BSA
2. A picture of Uncle Wm & Uncle Gattie - original rec'd attached. Copies & profiles of each
3. A history of the ancestors of Nancy Bell Almon, w/o Manly. Reconstituted with 3 Extra Sheets & Mounted - SEE POLLARD FAMILY
4. 1850 Census Record - The Western Democrat, Waco Co, NC (Actually Barton Creek Twp) shows Nancy Ancesta Joshua Pollard & Bushnell Aug as neighbors. - Copy attached

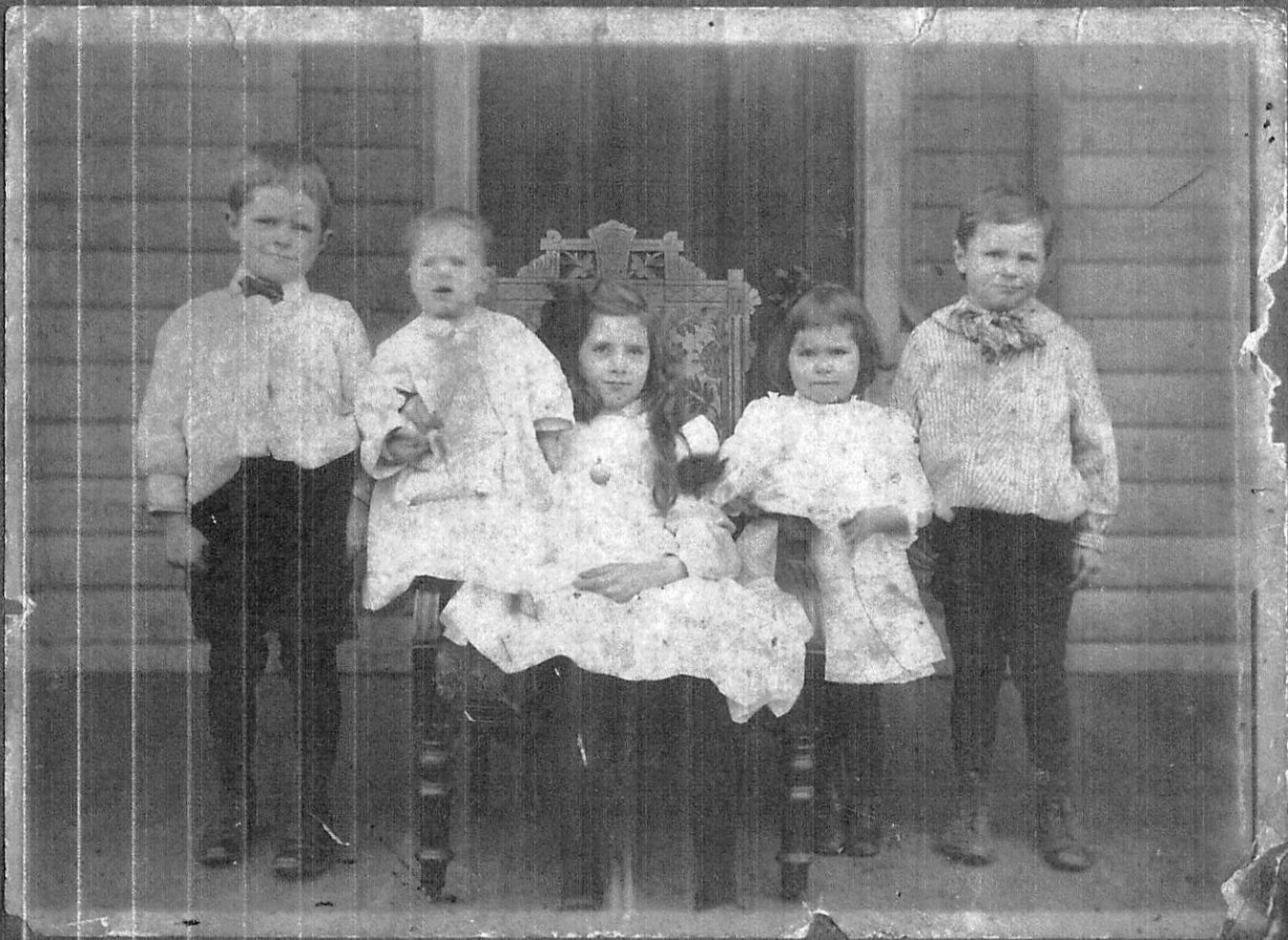
20

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in *the Western Division* in the County of *Wake* State *North Carolina* enumerated by me, on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 1850. *Stephen Johnson* Ass't Marshal

248

11	12	1	2	Description.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
				Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Colored.				Married within the year.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.		
			Margaret	1	F				North Carolina				
			1006 Andrew Ferguson	23	M		1800						
			John		M		1811						
			1007 Mark Crady	34	M								
			Mary	37	F								
			Devin	26	M								
			Nancy	30	F								
			John	30	M								
			Elizabeth	15	F								
			1005 Buck Ray	37	M		1800						
			Sam	26	M								
			Charles	19	M								
			James	16	M								
			Lucy	5	F								
			William	3	M								
			Thomas	1	M								
			1004 Nancy Rees	17	F		591				1		
			William	59	M								
			1003 Joshua Polard	57	M								
			Elizabeth	43	F								
			James	35	M						1		
			Samuel	15	M								
			John	10	M								
			Lucy	13	F								
			Abigail	5	F								
			William	6	M								
			Barilla	4	F								
			Nicholas	3	M								
			1002 Edmund Barber	13	M		29						
			John	23	M								
			Orville	24	M								
			Mary	17	F								
			Elizabeth	17	F								
			Demasius Jackson	23	M								
			1001 Boston Ford	42	M		400				1		
			Mary	24	F						1		
			William	16	M								
			Lucy	11	F								
			Elizabeth	12	F								
			Nancy	10	F								
			Catherine	8	F								
			Samuel	4	M								

267  
220



PERRY children on porch at B.J. Upchurch's. CA. 1910  
Note the chair Clyde is sitting in.  
L to R Alton, Francis, Clyde, Lena, Percy

(21)

(27)

Item in Packet rec'd 13 AUG 2012 by RPU from Miley Albert Perry - Original placed in Profiles of Miley. Copies to Profiles of Uncle WIS & Uncle Galt.

See RAIN, Page Three.



RAIN BRINGS NEW LIFE—Crops throughout North Carolina were looking better yesterday after rain fell over the State, heavier in the west than in the east where the weather forecast calls for more rain today. Examining young tobacco plants late yesterday are W. L. Upchurch, left, and G. H. Upchurch, brothers of Raleigh, Route 3, who thought the rain came in time to keep their crops from being seriously damaged by the drought. "The ground isn't wet yet, though," said G. H. Upchurch, although nearly an inch of rain fell in this section. (Staff Photo by R. W. Stephens.)

Article copied from a newspaper clipping from Bonnie Perry. I didn't know Uncle Wis was a tobacco farmer.

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

XIN-2694

23

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



24 JUL 2012

Dear Mark & Nancy -

Sallaine and I are delighted that you will be visiting us about October 1, 2012. The weather should be good and we can start thinking about some of the things to see that will be different from what you saw before.

Since returning home on June 11 I have been to take care of all the notes made and still have not finished. I created a "MONK" pile and just yesterday started going through it. I made a sketch of all the things we did with you both or with just Mark and realize once again how enjoyable it all was and how much we appreciated your hospitality and your company.

Thanks Mark for:

- The photo for Mrs Valmes or John Stevens, p
- The article on the Slave Cabin
- The James Perry outline

2.

24

Enclosed are items that may be of interest.

- Article "Everything's on the Internet"
- Copy of my email of 18 JUL 2012 to Ed Holbe (He has not responded as of 24 JUL 2012)
- Email exchanges with Sue Johnson (3) 18 JUL 2012

30 JUL 2012

5:30 A.M.

Mom -

I better get this in the mail before it gets stale - Great to talk to you yesterday - I am gradually catching up on my notes.

The Inwood Church business is a mess - one hopes the outcome will not be as bad as seems likely. I'll be anxious to see how things unfold as they meet to vote on August 17 or whenever they get around to it - and then to see what happens over the next year or so. I am concerned about the future of the church and especially about the cemetery.

Our best to you both  
Phillip Y. March





- my letter of 28 JUN 2012 to Harold, Jr
- Pg 19 from Profile of Uncle Getta
- Master Outline for Family of Percy Perry
- Notes on Drury Denton Co.
- Notes on Harri Cross Roads - I think  
it should be one road south  
(at Darwin Pearce Rd) ???

Since returning home I have had a nice phone chat with Frances Holt and also with Doris Holt (yesterday). Both seem OK.

Beryl sent me some nice pictures of your Plantation. I am holding them out to show them to Bob & Deb before filing them. The gathering at your place was very special.

It is worth the cost of coming to North Carolina just to sit on your front porch.

Yours -

Phillip Yehurch

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

(21)

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



15 JUN 2012

MR & MRS MILEY A. PERRY

35'04 LAKE WHEELER RD

RALEIGH NC 27603

Dear Mark & Nancy -

We returned home on June 11 after our 20-day road trip - tired but happy and pleased that so much was accomplished. I have tons of stuff to process and may need help properly recalling some aspects as I proceed to work over my notes and try to get details in the right place.

Sallaine and I are especially indebted to you for your help, your kindness, and your hospitality. There is no end to Mark and I trying to figure out people - including why some seem to dislike ferrets so!

The luncheon at the home was most enjoyable and we were pleased that Bob & Deb got to experience this NC tradition. It was very kind of you to have us and Hal for and Maithra for a nice luncheon - again more notes to process. (I had a nice chat with Julian yesterday)

(28)

Among my items of <sup>2-</sup> interest are the clubhouses, the  
Cabin Article and the print-out for the James Perry  
Family which I appreciate much Monday to me.  
As I wash & rewash my notes of the trip month  
and I will no doubt have to have several  
phone conversations.

At Wake Forest I had a short visit of special collections.  
They have Inwood Church records including 6 microfilm  
rolls of minutes of meetings I did not get read but  
which they showed me. They had a few printed  
items which they copied for me. I must study  
them but the item that jumped out at me was  
No. 9 page handwritten history by Constance  
Stratton. I had heard of this but never seen  
it - must now trace over the words & make a  
good copy & study it. A copy is enclosed for  
month - Note highlighted item on page 3.

Sallaine and I are delighted that you will  
consider a visit to see us this fall. We are  
open and will look forward to seeing you  
whenever you can come.

Fondly

Phillip Upchurch

MILEY ALBERT PERRY



ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



30 APR 2012

TO: KIM WRENN  
MILEY PERRY

Hi Kim & Mark -

I don't know if either of you are interested in the 6 MAY 2012 meeting of the CAP and the W.C. Historic Preservation meeting or not but thought I would send it just in case. I am sure they would welcome attendees but if you decide to go a call to (919) 833-2404 would be in order.

The opportunities to be engaged keep unfolding. I should be busy in NC!!

Looking forward to our meeting on May 29, 2012 starting at Mark's home at 2:00 PM

Phil Upchurch



MILEY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

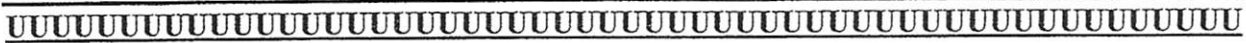
351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>

(31)



23 MAR 2012

Dear Monk & Gettes -

Yesterday Submitters to Wake Treasures were able to download Vol 22 No 1 and I did. There are four glorious Upchurch articles - copies enclosed, - Peggy Harris Chapter on Uncle William, The Lane story by Gettes & myself, the Rappin' article and the Upchurch Bible story.

The editors seem pleased with our inputs (I earlier had the Strenoch article) and I hope we can submit more. I should have several from my Supt Creek Township effort - one that is on the front of my mind is "Mr Lee - The Miller".

I have a handwritten draft of the Foreword & Chapter 1 of our joint Bailey book & will send a copy for review, changes, etc as soon as I (me?) can get it in the computer.

Phillip

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840



Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



2 FEB 2012

Dear Mayer Mark.

Enclosed are the two extract sheets re  
Machey (U) Cole - Gilbert's sister. Two holy  
steps forward & one backward - sort of.

Enclosed are copies of the only two  
Perry articles in the Nash book. However,  
the index lists quite a few Perry names  
in other articles. Olivia Perry as  
the Genealogy section in the N.C. State  
Library may have a copy of the book.

I am still working to extract Upchurch  
details of which there are relatively few,  
wants out for using say!!

Cousin Phillip.

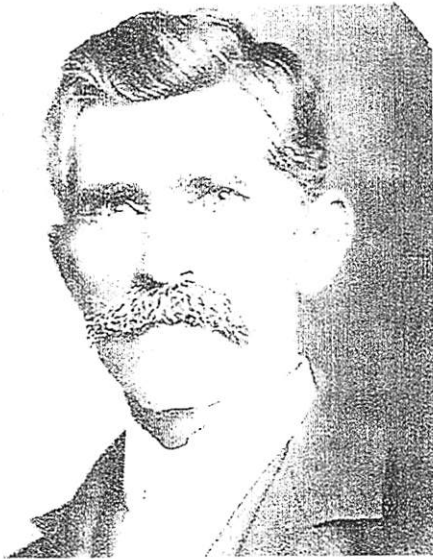
# MILEY ALBERT PERRY

33

EXCERPT FROM: FRANKLIN COUNTY HERITAGE N.C. VOL II  
2011 - ITEM EXCERPTED AND DISPOSITION - 24 DEC 2011 - RPH  
600 ARTICLE; PG 196

## 600 NATHANIEL PERRY

Nathaniel Perry was one of the 7 brothers who came from Virginia (probably Brunswick County) into old Granville County NC by 1752 when he was first listed in Granville County tax records a 1 tithe (meaning he was over 21 years old). He was the second eldest of the brothers, William being the eldest. (The parents of the 7 Perry brothers are not proven; it is unlikely that Phillip Perry was the father as



Redden Perry, 6-22-1852 to 4-9-1924, Franklin Co., NC

none of the children named children or grandchildren Philip.) By 1759, he was listed in these tax records with his son, Isom, who had to be over 21 to be listed. Later records indicate that Nathaniel was born before 1721. In 1760, he purchased 200 acres in present-day Franklin County on Crooked Creek. (When all the 7 brothers bought their original land in present-day Franklin County all the land touched each other except possibly Joshua's, whose land was in the northeast corner of the county.)

Nathaniel Perry married, but his wife's name is not proven. Although tradition has it that his wife was Rebecca, she is not named in his will, and Rebecca Perry outlived Nathaniel; it is likely she was a daughter, not his wife.

Nathaniel also had children that were not named in his will (written 8/25/1790 and probated in September Court 1790). The tax records and his will prove that he had at least the following children: Isham or Isom, Ephraim, Simon, Sarah (married a Taylor), Drury, and Mary (married Thomas Sanders). (Note the 1790 census records are off slightly on the ages of the children in relation to the tax records.) Nathaniel died in 1790 leaving a will and naming sons Ephraim and Drury as co-executors. Isham and Simon are not named in the will, but that frequently happened when the testator had already given that child his portion of the estate, usually at marriage. Simon (and probably his brother, Isham) had their own Franklin Co. household on the 1790 census. (Note: interactions with the Sanders family occurred only with brother Nathaniel Perry's family and help distinguish between Perry brothers descendants.) Nathaniel's 1790 cen-



Miley Perry, 5-7-1876 to 9-29-1929, Wake Co., NC

sus record shows 3 males under 16 in his household. The author and researcher of this article believes two of these sons were James Perry and Nathaniel Perry, both of whom moved into Little River District of Wake Co. but retained their Franklin Co. land until their deaths.

It is extremely likely that Isham or Simon or both had children before their death. Simon obtained land in 1786 (100 acres from the state of NC) on the waters of Cypress Creek. He also is listed in the 1790 census, but then we cannot find any additional records of him. The author and researcher of this article believes he was the father of Benjamin Perry, below.

Benjamin Perry was born about 1778 probably in Bute County as Franklin was formed the following year. He married Nancy (surname unknown), and they bought 40 acres of land May 28, 1803, from James Perry (of Franklin Co. and Wake Co.). Benjamin and Nancy had the following children: Elizabeth, Abraham, Wilson, Isham, Kimbrough, and Lloyd Bryant. In 1817, Nancy starts paying the taxes on the land, most likely indicating that Benjamin had died (he does not show up in records again after this date). Wilson later begins paying the taxes on this land; October 16, 1843, all the children sold this land to Ephraim Perry, son of James (from whom Benjamin had bought the land).

Descendants of this family had extensive interactions with James Perry of Franklin Co. and Little River District Wake County and Nathaniel Perry.

Wilson was born about 1814. He married Amanda Carter, January 10, 1837, in Franklin Co. Their children were Mitian, Jane, Pennina, Burrell, Redden, Green, and John. Redden was born, June 22, 1852, in Franklin Co. He married Nancy Helen Denton, July 22, 1875, in Franklin Co. at her mother's house (Cynthia Denton). Redden's and Nancy's children were Miley, Roxanna, Festus, Martha Rae, and Louisa. Miley was born, May 7, 1876 on a farm owned by his father, Redden. This farm was located in Neuse Township, Wake County. After several moves to different farms they settled on a small farm in Saint Mary's Township, in Auburn, N.C. In about 1900, Miley moved to the Swift Creek area of Wake County renting a 169 acre farm. The following year he purchased this farm. He then met and married Bessie Estille Upchurch (daughter of Bartley Jefferson Upchurch and Aurora Olanda Ray) on December 19, 1900 in Wake County. (Note: Bartley Jefferson Upchurch and Aurora Ray married in northern Wake County but moved in 1870 to Swift Creek Township, Wake County.) In later years, he bought two more farms. Miley was diversified in his farming operation, cotton being his main crop.

The children of Miley and Bessie were: Clyde Mancy, Alton Owen, Percy Barrett, Lena Upchurch and Frances Lane. Alton Owen Perry was my father. He was born July 17, 1904. He married Anne Elizabeth Bryan, November 26, 1942. He was a cotton buyer for L.M. Parker and Company and a dairy farmer until his death on July 2, 1982. I married Nancy Belle Allison: we have two children, Allison Banks and Alton Owen Perry, III.

Submitted by: Miley A. (Monk) Perry, Raleigh, NC 27603;  
Researched by: Carla Tate  
Sources: Federal Census, NC Dept. of Archives, and Personal Knowledge

COPY TO:

△ PERRY FAMILY

△ NATHANIEL PERRY - 1 OF 7 BROTHERS

△ REDDEN PERRY

△ MILEY PERRY

△ BESSIE ESTILLE U

△ MILEY ALBERT PERRY

□  
□  
□



NOTES OF RPU CALL 22 OCT 2011 TO MILEY A. PERRY

Nancy is doing much better. Monk still bothered by headaches.

Monk says he recently visited Julian Buffalo who told him that the people who bought the Herman Greene Home who plan to rehab and sell it. They have talked twice to Nancy but not to Monk.

RE THE BARTLEY J. U. HOME & PROPERTY

The house site is now owned either by Frank Jensen kids PAT or JEFF. The old well has been filled in. In the 1950's a deep well was dug but who paid for it is not yet known.

The 2-Room Kitchen burned after the main house. Monk says Horn is suspected. The main house was burned shortly after it was no longer occupied.

Monk says his photos show the main house was painted white. To me it always looked weathered and unpainted. Monk and I agree there were 2 additions with the 6-8' wide narrow kitchen being lost. It must have been odd when the girls stopped cooking in the 2-Room Kitchen. Monk says they cooked in one and ate in one.

We discussed the fact that the body boards boards deteriorated and were hazardous to walk on. Neither Monk nor I could grasp how Uncle Gettis & his could let this happen. It would have been so easy for them to make at least rough improvements. BJU himself must have tolerated some poor maintenance in the 1920's

COPIED FOR FILE OF BARTLEY JEFFERSON

NOTES OF RPH CALL TO MONK PERRY - 16 NOV 2011

Re the Mrs Raymond Riddick who was the informant on the death certificate of Carrie Linnie Scott in Halifax Co, NC on 6 AUG 1946 Monk is sure she was the D/o Ralph Archer Scott called "Billie" with the likely form of name of nee Lenora N. Scott - she being the likely playmate of Lena U. then being the couple that Monk was told stayed on Cotton bales on the Bostly Jefferson U Farm. It is possible Raymond also had the name William Monk is familiar with these people as he hunted with them in Halifax County

Monk says the youngest Scott girl was called "TENPE" [Allie Scott b 1912] and she m.d. - - BARBORN  
Their children: Scott Barbours + Jennie Barbours who m.d. - - HEN(?) and had children DAVID & EARLEEN.

→ Taught 2nd Grade at Supt Creek Elementary for years

△△ J. Carrie Linnie Scott m.d. Charles Ray Canall

△△ A. Betsy Canall m.d. J. B. GRAY

△ B. RUTH Canall m.d. m.d.

John Kane is mentioned in the slave narrative Gettie recently sent. He was a Grocer in Raleigh - said to have owned many slaves some of whom served on farms in SCWV - between Water Mill Pond + Penny's Mill Pond.

□ SAM COOPER?

△ On a recent day Monk + Gettie visited Sam [w/ Archie Johnson {I should meet him also}]. They went to see where the Upshur Store building now sits. They also visited Green Level.

19 NOV 2011 NOTES OF CALL FROM MONK PERRY

- MORE ON THE SCOTTS - He talked to a contact
- △ I. Baxter Johnson
- △ A. Mike Johnson
- 1. The contact → calls BUCKNER "DOOKER"
- △△ Allie Scott - the youngest daughter - JENNIE md - - BARBER
- △△ (Then daughter JENNIE BARBER md DAVID ESIRAM
- △△ Mary Elizabeth Scott md SAM COOPER - SW
- died in Graham, NC
- △ J. Agnes Scott md - - GARISH
- △△ A. ERVIN GARISH md (?) ELISIE BALANCE
- △ 1. AGNES GARISH
- △ 2. MARTHA GARISH
- △ Agnes Scott d. Galveston, TX 1918
- △ { There is an Agnes Scott College in TX
- named for our Agnes. Her contact said the family used to live
- △ { Lenora Louise Scott - was the "Belle" and
- her was Fredrick (Raymond or James?)

(37-2)

① NOTES OF RPU CALL 13 NOV 2011 TO MILEY ALBERT PERRY

We discussed the two children of Ralph Scott

[http://attractions.uptake.com/museums/missouri/kansas\\_city/arabia](http://attractions.uptake.com/museums/missouri/kansas_city/arabia)

• 400 Grand Blvd, Kansas City, Missouri 64106-1107



I also called Simon and had a nice chat. He would like to hear from you. He says Rich Perry of TX is from the Franklin County, NC Perry. I told him about the 1832 map. He tells me the crossroads formed when the Raleigh & Lenoir Road (same as the Halifax Road) crosses the Oxford & Tarboro Rd is actually Baker's Cross Roads. I have no reason to dispute this and have highlighted where I think the 7400 acre is located.

Sooner or later I hope we can have a more complete analysis of the 1832 map.

Best

Cousin Phillip

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

XJN-2694

UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

e-mail: phil@upchurchstory.com (H) (636) 530-6022

cell: (314) 313-4734

49

XX

16 DEC 2011

Dear Cousin Mark

Several weeks ago I had several conversations with you and Frances Kelt about the Taylor and Scotts. I have just finished processing the notes I took. One result was the enclosed outline for the Scott Family. More details can be found in the respective biographies for each of the individuals named.

The next time we talk maybe you can tell me if I have made mistakes or if you have additions or clarifications

Best wishes for you & Nancy & the family for a blessed merry Christmas

Philby Upchurch

MILEY ALBERT PERRY (J)

9/28/11

REC'D  
30 SEP 2011

XFN-2694

Cousin Phil,

I hope this information will be useful to you. I thought the depositions were interesting. Seems some people were not in favor of the WAR <sup>Much as</sup> as others. When money is involved it has a tendency to change peoples minds.

DISPOSITION OF ATTACHMENTS:

Your Cousin  
MONK (MOR)

1. "Fannie's Scandal" - An editorial by David Brooke reviewing a book "Reckless Endangerment" by Gretchen Mergensent Joshua Rosner - an excellent expose - Discarded
2. Obit of Nancy Eleanor Sibley to her Profile
3. Cemetery Census - For Kearney U. Co. Wake Co, NC  
CL TO FH/55/Internet source
4. Items Re Kearney U. to his Profile - Slave Internment, Cabin for slaves, Photo of Letter C. in & Sam mill
5. Plat of 15' Land Grants - Franklin Co, NC - B. Eric Hardyfield - Discarded - Duplicated what is on hand.
6. Civil War Claim of William G. G. - see attached extract sheet
7. CSA Records for Zachariah W. Gill & Sylvanus P. Gill - son of Thomas Lynn Gill to their Profiles - License for Andrew J. Gill & Nicholas Gill - both sons of Terrell Gill



EXTRACT OF POST CIVIL WAR CLAIM OF WILLIAM JENKS b 1821 (NC) TO U.S. GOV'T FOR ITEMS TAKEN BY YANKEES - PAGES 1-33 PLACED IN HIS BIOFILE - TO RPU FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY IN LTR 28 SEP 2011 - RPU 5 DEC 2011

This claim was for \$290 for fodder, oats and a mule taken by the Yankees. Claim 17026 was submitted by William W. Holden at Raleigh and by his firm CUTTS & HOLDEN in Washington, DC. The claimant & witnesses all claimed they were strong Union people (not conspiring to me - RPU). In spite of this pandering the claim was rejected with the note: "ALL CIRCUMSTANCES SHOW HIM DISLOYAL" - 32. Testimony taken in Raleigh, NC on 11 OCT 1872 - W. W. Holden Present

DEPOSITION OF CLAIMANT W<sup>M</sup> JENKS - He is 51 (b 1821), - Pg 1  
Lives at Green Level, Wake Co, NC, in Blocksmith & Farmer  
On 16 APR 1865 Yankees came to his farm with 9 wagons & 18-27 men & took oats & fodder to take to Camp at Holly Springs for the USA 14th Corps. He & Burton Mule had been to Camp at Holly Spr & met the wagons on the way back. He & Burton live 1/2 mile apart. Earlier the Yankees had taken a mule he loaned to wife's mule - Mr WHITEHEAD

DEPOSITION OF WITNESS JOHN X U age 51 (b 1821) - Pg 18-21  
[JOHN R. U XID-3418 - 5/8 RUFFIN U] - lives 1 1/4 miles from W<sup>M</sup> Jenks. John went into salt works rather than go into CSA service. He was a Union man and a CSA deserter & went into the woods to hide or did the claimant

G. E. OLDS was also a witness Pg 11  
DEPOSITION OF WITNESS W<sup>M</sup> STEADMAN JENKS Age 21 (b 1841) - Pgs 22-26. 22 a 3/4 claimant. He was with Mr Fat when he met the wagons. The Holly Springs Camp lasted 15 DAYS. The mule loaned to the very old LAZARUS WHITEHEAD 5 miles away in Maysville

LOYALTY TEST - Pg 12 - Owned 250 acres, 100 tilled - was Constable - elected 1864 - Pg 12, 32. Was drafted but never served - had a substitute. All junks were opposed to the war - but 2 brothers served CSA - 1/3 15

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

XID-2694

43

UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

e-mail: phil@upchurchstory.com (H) (636) 530-6022

cell: (314) 313-4734



5 DEC 2011

Dear Cousin Monk,

with my ankle healed I am trying to catch up on things put aside - here is the excellent set of downloads provided in your letter of 28 SEP 2011 for which many thanks. The Brook article about the Famine Mac scandal was great.

I have processed the Nancy Eleanor Lineberry Oliv or well as the Kearney & cemetery, slave articles, etc. I hope they name the Park Upchurch Park !!

I compared the 15 fund grant plots to my file & found all is already in my system.

Enclosed is a copy of my Extra sheet for the William Jinks article. I think they put on a shameful act of pretending to be Union people - some good nuggets here.

The Civil War records for the two sons of Thomas Ezra Gill are very good - To their brother - ponder middle initials + a few other useful details - Inquire for the two sons of Terrell Gill

The claim for Terrell Gill has been processed - Copy of Extra sheet enclosed. Note more pandering. However, this document led me to new explorations. Note that he said his two sons were killed in the war. I was very interested to learn that Thomas Good was a SFL of Terrell (I'll mention later about my records on Thomas in Newhatts)

The identification of Thomas Gooch as the SIL of Terrell Cill led me to establish that Thomas married Eliza Ann Cill - and to 2 extracts of census records enclosed - Gooch/Cill connections & the STEVENS follows up extract sheet

In filing some Cill profiles I noticed the unit for S. P. Gill who died 2 JUL 1993 which I had filed in 1993. I was able to expand this and to show he is our cousin - copy enclosed I made a more extensive search for this group. See sheet on Synonymous P. Gill d 1993

I have started a special file on the 47th Reg't N. C. Infantry - State Troops - CSA as we have much interest in many from WC, NC & FC, NC that served in the unit.

My ELL master outline has been updated with all of the details that have surfaced. I enclose the sheet on Terrell Cill and near continuation section CS 13 + Time paper on Thomas Eliza Cill, 97 + new CS 14. - It would appear that we still have hundreds of Cill cousins to be added. Let's keep sifting away at it.

Now back to Thomas Gooch md 1859 (WC, NC) Eliza Ann Cill - our cousin. Enclosed is a copy of his 6 page - 7 stem profile. I was surprised to learn that he said his home was Step Hill Township (must have meant Swift Creek Township ??). Also, I was surprised to learn that he lived in

Rhankate as of the 1870 Census. Furthermore, it turns out I had run across him trying to figure out the exact location of a  $7\frac{1}{2}$  tract up on Holly Springs Road in which BTU had an interest. When time allows I must get back to understanding the ownership of various tracts on Holly Springs Road - Rhankate community.

Mark, I really appreciate what you sent and enjoyed putting all the pieces together and adding more.

I contacted Pam Vick, Carla's friend, in NM and have a nice letter from her saying she will be happy to cooperate. You may recall Carla gave Pam all of her Strickland & Perry Records.

Sallaine and I send you & Nancy our best wishes for a blessed Christmas.

Phillip Yonker

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

XID 2694

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

(40)

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



24 AUG 2011

Dear Cousin Mark -

Here is a hard copy of the email I sent  
out today on the Ray-Gill-Bychurch connection

The article from the Franklin Co. Heritage  
Book was very useful. It allowed me  
to expand continuation section <sup>5</sup> from 1 page  
to 2 pages - copies enclosed to update the  
master outline I sent earlier

We are very concerned about Nancy and  
will keep our ears peeled for good  
news.

Cousin Phil

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

46

Included in this letter  
was a multipage  
download based on  
the death of my  
ancestor Jesse Gull  
intestate and the role  
of his gr. Brother Ray  
as Executor. Jesse was  
wealthy. The document  
has been reprinted  
by me to save space  
and is filed in the  
Biofile of Jesse Gull

REC'D  
13 JUN 2011 Mrs. Nancy Perry

6/7/11

Cousin Phil,

I hope this  
information will be  
useful. I WAS MISTAKEN  
ABOUT GILBERT UPCHURCH  
BEING INVOLVED. I MISREAD

your cousin  
Mark (MOR)

OBITS:

Sidney Graham Campbell  
To his Biofile  
Dorothy Campbell  
To her Biofile

14 JUN 2011 - Called Mandy  
A thanks man for  
this packet. He had  
still better him. He  
crashed two sites &  
they are infected.

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>

(49)



17 JUL 2011

Dear Menck-

I have spent many hours on the Gill Pocket you sent and have to include copies of some of the results to you with this letter.

However, I will begin to report that some of Gill/Fort interaction led me to do more on the D. L. Fort, Sr that once owned the Upchurch land that is now in your hands. I thought I might connect him to the family of ~~Junius~~<sup>JUNIUS</sup> W. Fort who about 1851 met Francis C. Gill - but was unable to do this. I did conclude that D. L. Fort, Sr was David Foster Fort, Sr 3/0 David Foster Fort, Sr - Civil war soldier - A trashed find 3 sheet - land reference 93.5 Acre D. F. Fort, Sr to Carey B. Jones, CSA record for DCF, Sr, and Extract sheet for D. F. F, Sr Family At some point I hope we can add more to this story

MONK. It is now 28 JUL 2011 and I am at a good point to get them ready to you. Enclose a two-part Package/Master Outline on our Gill Ancestors/Relations Part I is 17 Paper covering 5 generations of the David Gill, Sr clan. The descendants of the 5th Generation

2.  
are covered in Part II. The number <sup>(50)</sup> on the left hand side of Part I refer to the continuation sections "C5" you find in Part II. so far there are 12 of these continuation sections

I also enclose a good sample of the extract sheets I made to serve as a basis for the Gill Master outline. They provide proof or at least evidence

I am sure we can greatly improve this Gill Master outline. It reveals that we have connections with a huge number of families in central N.C.

We just learned yesterday from Getha that Nancy is back in the hospital with an infection. We trust that she is responding well to medication and will soon be back home.

Thanks again for the Jesse Gill, II packet. It has led to opening a lot of doors.

Getha plans to stop by Chesterfield to see us in late September on her way back to N.C.

Keep well

Phillip Yarbrough



MILEY ALBERT PERRY

(51)

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



26 JUL 2011

Dear Cousin Monk - MGR & Dear Cousin Betty - CSA EXPERT

Some time ago Monk sent me a big packet that evolved from the settlement of the estate of our mutual ancestor Jesse Gill, II who died intestate in 1860 in Wake County leaving many assets for his Grandson Buckner Ray to sort out. I am well along in processing the packet and supplementing it and will have a nice Master Outline on our GILL ancestry/relations to send to Monk for him to treat further soon.

The packet has led me to take up a number of side issues one of which I share with the two of you here. This abbreviated heritage line will provide background for this patch to you:

I. Jesse Gill, II b 1767(?) d 22 FEB 1860 (WC, NC)

A. Nancy Ann Gill b About 1796(?) d before 1871

md (1st) 24 DEC 1813 (WC, NC) Warmley Rose Ray d 1822

md (2nd) After 1822 ( ) Edward A. Parkman - had 8 or 10 children

1. Buckner Ray 1818 - 1881

md (1st) 14 OCT 1837 (WC, NC) Milda Lee Lowrey<sup>II</sup> d Abt 1845

md (2nd) 12 DEC 1846 (WC, NC) Jane Caroline Grody 1822 - 1908

G.<sup>II</sup> Charles W. Ray CSA 1838 - 1863

b.<sup>II</sup> Zadoch Daniel Ray CSA 1840 - 1878

c.<sup>II</sup> Lee Nauburn Ray (F) 1844 - 1878

d.<sup>II</sup> William Henry Ray CSA 1847 - 1917

e.<sup>II</sup> Amanda P. Ray 1849 - 1904 md (?) Bartley J. L.

f.<sup>II</sup> C. RAY 1849<sup>II</sup> d before 1860

William H. Ray, Sr  
b 1840



The records for Gene Gill, II prompted me to look for more on Henry C. Ray, the brother of Buchner. My updated, expanded two page matrix outline is provided herewith.

All of this got me to thinking about the CSA records for our Ray ancestor/relatives - hence this letter in hope that you may have something on this topic you can share with me or that you might be able to find something on the Internet that will be helpful. To give you the full load I enclose Briefs of the following

### Sons of Buchner

1. Charles W. Ray RAY-157 - 7 Pages, 10 Items
2. Zedoch Daniel Ray RAY9 - 98 Pages <sup>13</sup> Items
3. William Henry Ray RAY12 - 7 Pages 10 Items

### For Brothers of Buchner -

- Henry C. Ray RAY6 - 10 Pages 13 Items

### For son of Henry C. Ray

- William H. Ray Sr RAY66 - 2 Pages 3 Items

### Plus Profile of William Henderson Ray - CSA Record

So Buchner had 3 sons who were CSA - 2 full brothers of Aurora & 1 half brother - all Brothers-in-Law of Bartley. Surely there must be more on their CSA service.

The big question comes with W<sup>m</sup> H. Ray, Sr RAY66. I have no evidence that he was CSA - but he was of the right age. It is strange that the Gene Gill, II paper name the three siblings of W<sup>m</sup> H. Ray Sr but not him. Was he deceased? Maybe, maybe not.

Note especially the CSA service sheet for unknown Henderson Ray. I think it quite possible/likely that this is the son of Henry C. Ray. Proof is needed. He would have been a first cousin of Aurora and she would no doubt have known him well. Perhaps she admired him and possibly named her son Gethse Henderson Upchurch after her first cousin. [ I have previously thought that Uncle Gethse got the name "Henderson" from some of the families in the Green Level area - so now we have two possibilities.

I do not recall Uncle Gethse ever saying anything about his RAY relatives serving in CSA - but I never asked him. On the other hand records coming from my RAY contacts in recent decades often have CSA references.

This letter was sort of an itch that I had to scratch. Let me know if you have questions. Maybe you can find one or more bits of information - if not - that's OK.

With best wishes to All our Kids and Kin.

Phil Upchurch

MELBY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

54

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



7 JUN 2011

Monk Perry - MDR

Your Honor -

Enjoyed our chat this AM and will be looking forward to the records on our mutual ancestor Jesse Gill. I carry him as Jesse Gill, II as he had an uncle Jesse Gill, I.

Enclosed find a single profile sheet on Jesse Gill, I and my 10-Item - 10 Page profile on Jesse Gill, II. It is clear your new find of records will add much to our knowledge.

Love, Aline to the Cause

Cornia Phillips

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

55

Mrs Anne Perry

REC'D  
25 APR 2017

Cousin Phil.

I hope SALLINE found your info. that you were sending NCSU. Things are getting back to NORMAL except the REPAIRS, I hope to have that done soon. We were fortunate to have had no more.

your cousin  
MONK (MOR.)

It starts with a gift. It leads to lives transformed by Christ.



Five items enclosed

- ① OBIT of Mason W. Woodard & his Profile
- ② OBIT of Bennett H. Perry, Jr & his Profile
- ③ OBIT of Margaret Elizabeth Wilson & her Profile
- ④ OBIT of Francis King & his Profile
- ⑤ Item on Intestines with slave placed in file:  
F) 5 | SLAVE  
H) 6 | NARRATIVE

NOTE: on 9 MAY 2011 I called Mark & thank him for this input. I also get from him more info on Margaret Elizabeth Wilson and Centennial C. King for notes on which see their Profiles



MILBY ALBERT PERRY

57

I've had better days, but by God...

REC'D  
20 SEP 2010



I can still STRUT...!!!

Cousin Phil,  
That's what we are going to look like  
when OBAMA has finished with us in 2012.  
Hope you and SATANIC are ~~to~~ doing well.

Your Cousin  
"MONK"

P.S. THAT IS how I feel some time.

3 Newspaper Clippings enclosed

1. Re Louis Jean Yates accident - Ed his Profile
2. Jerry Wayne W. his Profile - Bro of Betty Rose (W) Pruitt
3. Slut of Camb medline, D/O Adam, & her Profile

Talk more with Monk -  
Call from Monk 6 AUG 2010

(58)

~~24 AUG 2010~~  
24 AUG 2010

Talked to Monk.

Input need to expand

Notes -

Cornie Campbell

1. was constable
2. would walk to Kaley's -  
offered a ride said "No Thanks"  
I am in too much of a hurry
3. would walk in presence of  
John
4. Packed at his will<sup>3</sup>
5. Alton ran against him  
for constable.

The Campbells seemed

Alton was constable

to have owned land

on Howe Farm Rd & some Campbell's farm.

would spend the night with John Sleyter

Maybe John got land from Campbells

Monk knew of no one who rode bicycles -

under Rey - Stratton. Aunt Ruth moving grave

9 Indian artifacts

Called Monk 13 AUG 2010

His operation helped

No Indian Artifacts



MILEY ALBERT PERRY (59)

Dear Phillip & Solaine

REC'D  
14 AUG 2010

It's hot here.  
Hope you're well.  
Enclosed is some  
material you may  
want.  
Talk to you soon.

Munk

○ Chart of Carlton Starad U, Sr to his profile  
more of nursing U Sr - Isham Starad U Sr

○ 100th Celebration of Inwood Church to Church Falls.

Letter Rec'd 5 OCT 2010 from MAP -  
with framed picture of G F & G M Upshur  
& Solie



Last Tuesday, as President Obama got off the helicopter in front of The White House, he was carrying a baby piglet under each arm. The squared away Marine guard snaps to attention, salutes and says

"Nice pigs, sir." The President replies: "These are not pigs...these are Authentic Arkansas Razorback Hogs. I got one for Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, and I got one for Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi."

The squared away Marine again snaps to attention, salutes and says

"Excellent trade, sir."

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022

email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734

(60)



7 OCT 2010

Dear Monk -

The "Mank" pile keeps growing - I'll work on it and comment along the way.

Enclosed are 3 pictures of our youngest grandchild Jenna Lane Upchurch age 12. The horse with the white head is TACO, her horse. She keeps winning ribbons.

Enclosed is an excerpt from the book "Mankant" which I loaned to better.

Thanks again for the pictures. They look great. Please let me know the \$ number when you get it all added up. We will then work on a transfer of money.

Your letter which arrived 20 SEP 2010 brought 3 clippings - the Dan Jean (Yates) & accident, Jerry Wayne & shot (brother of Betty (M) Bennett we would in (Lance) and shot of Carol Melvin - All useful - Thanks.

Enclosed is a list of 39 items (so far) I like to talk with people about regarding SCTWP

Enclosed are Page 40-45 (Items 34-36) from the Profile of Great Uncle William. If you want page 1-39 let me know. In Item (34) I tried to pull it all together.

Enclosed is a copy of my 20-Page-41 Item Profile on your GF only NMA Perry. I would welcome any corrections or additions. You probably have most of this. Note that the Items are not in order and there may be duplicate entries. I encourage you to think about preparing a preliminary write-up on your GF - perhaps much as I did in Item (34) for Uncle Mattheus. I would love to have a copy and someday it would be a treasured artifact for Lillie and her children.

I still have a "rough" pile. It has only one sheet with a list of items to discuss with you by phone in due course - no work.

Peace!

Phillip Ypslunch



MILEY ALBERT PERRY

○ NATHANIEL PERRY - BROTHER # 4 OF ? PERRY BROTHERS OF FRANKLIN CO, NC (MONIK'S ANCESTOR) - PERRY FAMILY 16 MAY 2009

#4 = 31 PAGES

③

△ 1. Nathaniel # 1 Perry (b. Abt 1728; d. 25 Aug 1790)

△ sp: Mary Rebecca Offutt (d. 17 Feb 1794 - Franklin Co., N.C.)

△ 2. Nathaniel Perry (b. Abt 1740)

△ 2. Isham Perry (b. Bef 1743)

△ 2. Simon Perry (b. Bef 1745)

sp: UNKNOWN

SEE PGS 1-13 FOR DESCENDANTS

△ 2. Ephraim Perry (b. Bef 1745; d. Abt 1790) - PG 13

sp: UNKNOWN

△ 3. Kinchen Perry

△ 2. Joshua Perry

△ 2. Drury Perry

sp: UNKNOWN

MORE DESCENDANTS PG 13-21 INCL

△ 3. Burrell Perry

sp: UNKNOWN

MONIK'S LINE (MILEY ALBERT PERRY)

△ 4. Richardson Perry

△ 2. Sarah Perry

sp: Mr. Taylor

△ 3. Solomon Taylor

△ 3. Abraham Taylor

△ 2. Rebecca Perry (b. Abt 1745)

△ 2. Mary Elizabeth Perry (b. Abt 1746; d. Abt 1788)

△ sp: William Saunders (b. Abt 1740 - Middlesex, Virginia, USA; m. Abt 1759; d. Aft 27 Dec 1832 - Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 3. William Saunders (b. Abt 1760; d. Abt 1847)

△ 3. Rebecca Saunders (b. Abt 1765; d. Bef 1865)

△ 3. Thomas Saunders (b. Abt 1766; d. Bef 1867)

△ 3. Hugh Saunders (b. Abt 1768; d. Bef 1865)

△ 3. Nathaniel Saunders (b. Abt 1770; d. Abt 1848)

△ 3. James Saunders (b. Abt 1772; d. Bef 1871)

△ 3. Micajah Saunders (b. Abt 1774; d. Abt 1833)

△ 3. John Saunders (b. Abt 1776; d. Abt 1848)

△ 3. Christina Bentley Saunders (b. Abt 1778; d. Bef 1875)

△ 3. Peter W. Saunders (b. Abt 1780; d. Abt 1851)

△ 3. Nancy Saunders (b. Abt 1782; d. Bef 1860)

△ 2. Jeremiah Perry (b. Abt 1750)

△ 2. James Perry Sr. (b. Bet 1751/1760; d. Aft 1837)

sp: UNKNOWN

MORE DESCENDANTS

PG 21-31 - INCL UPCHURCHES

Cousin Phil MILEY ALBERT PERRY  
 Johnnie's wife Pollyanna was sister (64) to Robert  
 Pleasants who was the sheriff of Wake county  
 for 50 many years. It was a very large family  
 with two sets of children by the same father.  
 THANKS FOR THE ARTICLE ON CASCIAC. IT WAS  
 VERY WELL DONE. I WILL BE TALKING TO YOU  
 SOON  
 your Cousin \*  
 MONK M.O.R.

REC'D  
 19 NOV 2010  
 copy of obituary  
 to Bishop of  
 John Thomas King  
 5/3 R.W. KING.

## Obituaries

### John Thomas King

#### CARY

John Thomas King, 93, passed away on November 10, 2010 at Western Wake Medical Center.



Born on January 12, 1917 in Raleigh, NC; he was the son of the late Rufus and Elizabeth Young King and graduated from Cary High School. He attended Campbell College and NC State before being called back into the family business, King's Peach Orchard. He went on to work for Southern Bell Telephone Company, until retiring in 1974.

He was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Cary and was proud to be called a Mason, entering in 1945.

John was a devoted husband to the late Pollyanna Pleasants King, who passed away in 2007. Visiting with her every day, John was a cornerstone at Glenaire Retirement Community in Cary. Known affectionately as the "King" of Bingo and the "Candyman", he thoroughly enjoyed his community of friends.

He is survived by his daughters: Peggy King Brady and husband Ken, of Sparta, NC and Betsy King Tobin and husband

Jack, of Charlotte, NC; grand children: Kelly Brady Murphy and husband Chad, Lisa Anne Deniz and husband Jasen, Chris Brady, Patrick Tobin and wife Jenn, Katie Tobin and husband Marc Gray and Michael Tobin; by his only great-grandchild: Cole Murphy; by his sisters: Eleanor King Creel, of Cary, Kathleen King Lowry, of Cary and Doris King Carroll, of Raleigh; and by his sister-in-laws: Bertha Pleasants Daniel, Ruby Pleasants Britt and Gerda Pleasants Oleson, all of Cary.

He was preceded in death by four siblings: Waldo King, Margie King Garner, Arnette King Holleman and Mildred King Curtis.

Family will receive friends on Friday, November 12th from 2-3 PM at Brown-Wynne Funeral Home in Cary, with a funeral service to follow at 3 PM. Interment will be at Montlawn Memorial Park.

In lieu of flowers the family's preference is for memorial contributions towards the Heifer International - 1 World Avenue, Little Rock, AR/USA 72202 or to a charity of choice.

Condolences to the family at [www.BrownWynneCary.com](http://www.BrownWynneCary.com)



\* Mayor of Rhamkette

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

(15)

(1)

The Attached Records constitute Part I of a Pocket  
Rec'd by RPH 8 NOV 2007 From MAP. There was  
no note. These records concern the PEARCE  
FAMILY of Franklin Co, NC and especially as the  
Pearces may tie into Monk's heritage in Franklin  
Co, NC.

Part II concern records Julian Newman Buffaloe  
gave to Monk to transmit to RPH. Part II  
has been handled as a separate set of documents  
- RPH

RE PART I - Consisted of 16 Pages of Ancestry.com Download.  
Starting with Nathan Pearce 1710 (see below) a continuing  
with successive generations. A separate Condensed Extract of  
the 16 Pages has been made but Page ① is shown below

for  
illustration  
purpose  
- RPH  
18 DEC 2007

ancestry

Welcome, **Maperry45** Log Out My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search Publish <sup>NEW</sup> Community DNA <sup>NEW</sup> Learning Center Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree<sup>SM</sup> > **Nathan Pearce** (1)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

**Nathan Pearce** Phillip Pearce George Pearce  
 Born: abt 1710 [city], Isle Of Wight, Virginia, USA  
 Died: abt 1794 [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA  
 Sarah

See Pedigree View

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Nathan Pearce
- Find famous relatives BETA

Family Historical Records Family Facts

Family Groups

Other Children Sex Birth

Nathan Pearce M 9 Jul 1735 in [city], Northampton, Virginia, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

HISTORICAL RECORDS

- 11 User-submitted trees

More info »

(DOWNLOAD 4 NOV 2007)

EXTRACT OF NATHAN PEARCE b 1710 PROVIDED TO RPU ON 8 NOV 2007 By Wiley Albert Perry. - Some original destroyed - RPU 18 DEC 2007

I. Nathan Pearce b Abt 1710 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d Abt 1794 (Franklin Co, NC)  
A. Nathan Pearce b 9 JUL 1735 (Northampton Co, VA) d Abt 1794 (Franklin Co, NC)

d 26 FEB 1821 (Franklin Co, NC)

m d (1st) 24 JUN 1756 (?) Nancy Sarah Weston b Abt 1736 (Franklin Co, NC)  
m d (2nd) (?) Elizabeth Culver

1. Phillip Pearce d 25 FEB 1812 (Franklin Co, NC) m d 1778 (?)

Nancy Brown b Abt 1762 (NC) d (Franklin Co, NC)

a. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 (Franklin Co, NC) d 11 DEC 1867 (FC, NC)

m d (?) SUSAN UPCHURCH b 1790 (FC, NC) d (FC, NC)

FOF THESE 13 CHILDREN FRANKIE PEARCE FRANKLIN PEARCE b 1801820 ROBERT B. PRICE ARE NEW TO RPU. BUT I HAVE BURRELL PEARCE b 1806 - RPU

Children	Sex	Birth
Phillip Pearce	M	24 Jul 1754 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Stephen Pearce	M	abt 1757 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Arthur Pearce	M	abt 1758
John Pearce	M	abt 1760 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
Elizabeth Pearce	F	1766 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
Elsy Pearce	M	
Terry Pearce	M	
Therry Pearce	F	
Henry Pearce	M	16 May 1779 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Nathan Pearce	M	23 May 1783 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Eli Pearce	M	30 Aug 1785
John Pearce	M	10 Nov 1787 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Hardy Pearce	M	12 May 1789
Haley Pierce	F	1792
Chloe Pearce	F	abt 1795 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA

NEW TO RPU 18 DEC 2007  
date of 11 DEC 1867 ON STONE IN PIERCE CEM, FC, NC NAME SPELLLED N. PEARCE PER MONK b 181800 CHERRY M. DRARY DANTON

Children	Sex	Birth
i. Frankie Pearce	F	
ii. Thomas Pearce	M	30 Jun 1812 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
iii. Acrel Pearce	M	21 Jun 1814 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
iv. Frances Pearce	F	11 Nov 1816 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
v. Simon Pearce	M	22 Mar 1819 in [city], Franklin Co, NC
vi. Franklin Pearce	M	abt 1820
vii. Peter Pearce	M	7 Jun 1821 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
viii. Paul Pearce	M	3 Feb 1824 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
ix. Silas Pearce	M	18 Sep 1826 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
x. Susan Pearce	F	24 Oct 1829 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
xi. Nancy Pearce	F	20 Oct 1830 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
xii. Solomon Pearce	M	16 Jun 1831 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC

Other Children	Sex	Birth
Robert B Price	M	27 Oct 1805 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

m d (?) Nathan Milligan Deyle b NOV 1817 (Ireland) d 1892 (FC, NC). - CHILDREN: THOMAS PEARCE & BURWELL PEARCE [SOURCE SHOWS PEARCE - VS DOYLE?]

m d (?) MARTHA PERRY - CHILD: ANNA PEARCE b 1850 MARY E. d 28 MAY 1902 (FC, NC) m d (?) CROSS b 1834 - CHILDREN:

Bedie Susan Pearce	F	Sep 1865
William Nathan Pearce	M	May 1872 (FC, NC)

d 1860 (?) m d (?) MARTHA PREVETTE b 1825 CHILDREN:

Elizabeth Pearce	F	abt 1852 (FC, NC)
Nancy Frances Pearce	F	abt 1853 (FC, NC)
Martha S Pearce	F	abt 1857 (FC, NC)

MONK SAYS NOT S BUT C. + SHE WAS 1ST WIFE OF BURRELL PERRY BROTHER OF MONK'S GEF REDDEN PERRY SHE WAS MOT OF: KEARNEY, BABE, SIDIE

d 1902 (?) m d 1870 (FC, NC) RICHARD MITCHELL. CHILDREN:

Sidney Addison Mitchell	M	12 Jul 1874 (FC, NC)
-------------------------	---	----------------------

\* SEE ADDED EXTRACI



67

3

EXTRACT OF NATHAN PEARCE b 1710 PROVIDED TO RPU ON 8 NOV 2007 by Wiley Albert Perry. - Some originals destroyed - RPU 18 DEC 07

I. Nathan Pearce b AHT 1710 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d AHT 1794 (Franklin Co, NC)

A. Nathan Pearce b 9 JUL 1735 (Northampton Co, VA) [Set-but error - RPU]

d 26 FEB 1821 (Franklin Co, NC) m d (1st) 24 JUN 1756 (?) Nancy Sarah Wester b AHT 1736 (Franklin Co, NC) m d (2nd) (?) Elizabeth Culver

Children	Sex	Birth
<u>Phillip Pearce</u>	M	24 Jul 1754 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<u>Stephen Pearce</u>	M	abt 1757 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
<u>Arthur Pearce</u>	M	abt 1758
<u>John Pearce</u>	M	abt 1760 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
<u>Elizabeth Pearce</u>	F	1766 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

1. Phillip Pearce d 25 FEB 1812 (Franklin Co, NC) m d 1778 (?) Nancy Burnn b Aht 1762 (NC) d (Franklin Co, NC)

Children	Sex	Birth
<u>Esey Pearce</u>	M	
<u>Terry Pearce</u>	M	
<u>Thery Pearce</u>	F	
<u>Henry Pearce</u>	M	16 May 1779 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<u>Nathan Pearce</u>	M	23 May 1783 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<u>Eli Pearce</u>	M	30 Aug 1785
<u>John Pearce</u>	M	10 Nov 1787 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<u>Hardy Pearce</u>	M	12 May 1789
<u>Haley Pierce</u>	F	1792
<u>Chloe Pearce</u>	F	abt 1795 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA

date of 11 DEC 1867 ON STONE IN PIEKLE CEM, FC, NC NAME SPELLED N. PIERCE PER MUNK b AHT 1800

CHERRY M. DEARY DANTON

a. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 (Franklin Co, NC) d 11 DEC 1867 (FC, NC)

m d (?) SUSAN UPCHURCH b 1790 (FC, NC) d (FC, NC)

SETH THOMAS PEARCE

Spouse 1

**Charlotte Perry**  
Born: Mar 1815  
Died:  
Marriage: 23 Dec 1833

Children

Children	Sex	Birth
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Furney Perry Pierce</u>	M	30 Oct 1836 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Ferney Perry Pierce</u>	M	30 Oct 1836 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Mary Jane Pearce</u>	F	9 Aug 1840 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Martha Pearce</u>	F	abt 1842
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>James Seth Pearce</u>	M	15 Apr 1849 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Spouse 2

**Clara Ann Faison**  
Born: Mar 1830  
Died:  
Marriage: 1850

Children

Children	Sex	Birth
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>William Kearney Pearce</u>	M	1852
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>McInvale Archibald Pearce</u>	M	28 Oct 1854
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Smith Patterson Pearce</u>	M	May 1859 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Samual Pearce</u>	M	Dec 1860
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <u>Philomon Pearce</u>	M	16 Dec 1865

Children	Sex	Birth
i. <u>Frankie Pearce</u>	F	
ii. <u>Thomas Pearce</u> *	M	30 Jun 1812 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
iii. <u>Acrel Pearce</u> *	M	21 Jun 1814 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
iv. <u>Frances Pearce</u>	F	11 Nov 1816 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
v. <u>Simon Pearce</u> *	M	22 Mar 1819 in [city], Franklin Co, NC
vi. <u>Franklin Pearce</u>	M	abt 1820
vii. <u>Peter Pearce</u>	M	7 Jun 1821 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
viii. <u>Paul Pearce</u>	M	3 Feb 1824 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
ix. <u>Silas Pearce</u>	M	18 Sep 1826 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
x. <u>Susan Pearce</u> *	F	24 Oct 1829 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
xi. <u>Nancy Pearce</u>	F	20 Oct 1830 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
xii. <u>Solomon Pearce</u> *	M	16 Jun 1831 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC

Other Children

Other Children	Sex	Birth
<u>Robert B Price</u>	M	27 Oct 1805 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

\* SEE ADDED EXTRACT

EXTRACT OF NATHAN PEARCE b 1710 PROVIDED TO RPU ON 8 NOV 2007 by Wiley Albert Perry. - Some original destroyed - RPU 18 DEC 2007

I. Nathan Pearce b abt 1710 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d abt 1799 (Franklin Co, NC) A. Nathan Pearce b 9 JUL 1735 (Northampton Co, VA) [Set - list error - RPU]

d 26 FEB 1821 (Franklin Co, NC) m d (1st) 24 JUN 1756 (Nancy Sarah Weston b abt 1736 (Franklin Co, NC) m d (2nd) (Elizabeth Culver

1. Phillip Pearce d 25 FEB 1812 (Franklin Co, NC) m d 1778 (Nancy Burns b abt 1762 (NC) d (Franklin Co, NC)

a. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 (Franklin Co, NC) d 11 DEC 1867 (FC, NC) m d (SUSAN UPCHURCH b 1790 (FC, NC) d (FC, NC)

Children	Sex	Birth
Phillip Pearce	M	24 Jul 1754 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Stephen Pearce	M	abt 1757 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Arthur Pearce	M	abt 1758
John Pearce	M	abt 1760 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
Elizabeth Pearce	F	1766 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
Elsy Pearce	M	
Terry Pearce	M	
Therry Pearce	F	
Henry Pearce	M	16 May 1779 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Nathan Pearce	M	23 May 1783 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Eli Pearce	M	30 Aug 1785
John Pearce	M	10 Nov 1787 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Hardy Pearce	M	12 May 1789
Haley Pierce	F	1792
Chloe Pearce	F	abt 1795 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA

date of 11 DEC 1867 ON STONE IN PIEKCE CEM, FC, NC NAME SPELLED N. PEEKCE PER MONK b abt 1800

CHERRY M. DRARY DANTON

Obedience Denton Born: 1813 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA Died: 1904 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA Marriage: 22 Aug 1834 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
Penny Pearce	F	
Harrill Pearce	M	1835 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA
Harvie Pearce	M	abt 1835 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
Sarah Pearce	F	18 Jul 1836 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Sally Pearce	F	1837
John Pearce	M	26 Oct 1838 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Abel Pearce	M	1841 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA
Abraham Pearce	M	abt 1841 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
Lee D Pearce	M	abt 1842 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
Leonidas Pearce	M	abt 1843 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
James Pearce	M	abt 1845 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
Kearney Csa Pearce	M	14 Sep 1846 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Doctor Wiley Pearce	M	28 Jan 1848 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Bryant Pearce	M	6 Sep 1849 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Penelope Pearce	F	11 Dec 1852 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Susan Pearce	F	6 Dec 1854 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Nancy Pearce	F	1857 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
Frankie Pearce	F	d SEP 1880 (FC, NC)
Thomas Pearce	M	30 Jun 1812 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Acrel Pearce	M	21 Jun 1814 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Frances Pearce	F	11 Nov 1816 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Simon Pearce	M	22 Mar 1819 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Franklin Pearce	M	abt 1820
Peter Pearce	M	7 Jun 1821 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Paul Pearce	M	3 Feb 1824 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Silas Pearce	M	18 Sep 1826 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Susan Pearce	F	24 Oct 1829 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Nancy Pearce	F	20 Oct 1830 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Solomon Pearce	M	16 Jun 1831 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC

Other Children Sex Birth Robert B Price M 27 Oct 1805 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

\* THESE ARE NEW TO RPU - BUT ASSUME THEY ARE DUPLICATES - SEE ARROWS RPU 19 DEC 2007

\* SEE ADDED EXTRACT

EXTRACT OF NATHAN PEARCE b 1710 PROVIDED TO RPU ON 8 NOV 2007 By Wiley Albert Perry. - Some original destroyed - RPU 18 DEC 07

I. Nathan Pearce b Abt 1710 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d Abt 1799 (Franklin Co, NC)  
 A. Nathan Pearce b 9 JUL 1735 (Northampton Co, VA) [Stat - list error - RPU]

d 26 FEB 1821 (Franklin Co, NC) →  
 m d (1st) 24 JUN 1756 (?) Nancy Sarah  
 Weston b Abt 1736 (Franklin Co, NC)  
 m d (2nd) (?) Elizabeth Culver

1. Phillip Pearce d 25 FEB 1812  
 (Franklin Co, NC) m d 1778 (?)  
 Nancy Brown b Abt 1762 (NC)  
 d (Franklin Co, NC)

a. Nathan Pearce b 23  
 MAY 1783 (Franklin Co,  
 NC) d 11 DEC 1867 (FC, NC)  
 m d (?) SUSAN UPCHURCH  
 b 1790 (FC, NC) d  
 (FC, NC)

Children	Sex	Birth
Phillip Pearce	M	24 Jul 1754 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Stephen Pearce	M	abt 1757 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Arthur Pearce	M	abt 1758
John Pearce	M	abt 1760 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
Elizabeth Pearce	F	1766 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
Eusey Pearce	M	
Terry Pearce	M	
Therry Pearce	F	
Henry Pearce	M	16 May 1779 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Nathan Pearce	M	23 May 1783 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Eli Pearce	M	30 Aug 1785
John Pearce	M	10 Nov 1787 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Hardy Pearce	M	12 May 1789
Haley Pierce	F	1792
Chloe Pearce	F	abt 1795 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA

date of 11 DEC 1867  
 ON STONE IN  
 PIERCE CEM, FC, NC  
 NAME SPelled  
 N. PIERCE  
 PER MONK b 181800  
 CHERRY M. ORARY Denton

Children	Sex	Birth
Frankie Pearce	F	
Thomas Pearce *	M	30 Jun 1812 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Acrel Pearce *	M	21 Jun 1814 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Frances Pearce	F	11 Nov 1816 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Simon Pearce *	M	22 Mar 1819 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Franklin Pearce	M	abt 1820
Peter Pearce	M	7 Jun 1821 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Paul Pearce	M	3 Feb 1824 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Silas Pearce	M	18 Sep 1826 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Susan Pearce *	F	24 Oct 1829 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Nancy Pearce	F	20 Oct 1830 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Solomon Pearce *	M	16 Jun 1831 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC

Spouse 1  
**Martha Jane Doyle**  
 Born: Apr 1845  
 Died:  
 Marriage: 22 Aug 1861 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
Gaston S Pearce	M	abt 1864
Beadie J Pearce	F	16 Dec 1865 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Bettie E Pearce	F	Jan 1872
Henry S Pearce	M	18 Dec 1872
Joseph J Pearce	M	26 Feb 1876
Walter J Pearce	M	Feb 1877
Lenora Pearce	F	1878
Carrie V Pearce	F	Jun 1889

Spouse 2  
**Roeny Perry**  
 Born:  
 Died:  
 Marriage:

Other Children	Sex	Birth
Robert B Price	M	27 Oct 1805 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

\* SEE ADDED EXTRACT

EXTRACT OF NATHAN PEARCE b 1710 PROVIDED TO RPU ON 8 NOV 2007 by Wiley Albert Perry. - Some original destroyed - RPU 18 DEC 07

I. Nathan Pearce b Abt 1710 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d Abt 1794 (Franklin Co, NC)  
A. Nathan Pearce b 9 JUL 1735 (Northampton Co, VA) [Set - but error - RPU]

d 26 FEB 1821 (Franklin Co, NC) →  
m d (1st) 24 JUN 1756 (?) Nancy Sarah  
Wester b Abt 1736 (Franklin Co, NC)  
m d (2nd) (?) Elizabeth Culver.

Children	Sex	Birth
Phillip Pearce	M	24 Jul 1754 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Stephen Pearce	M	abt 1757 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Arthur Pearce	M	abt 1758
John Pearce	M	abt 1760 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
Elizabeth Pearce	F	1766 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

1. Phillip Pearce d 25 FEB 1812 (Franklin Co, NC) m d 1798 (?) Nancy Burns b Abt 1762 (NC) d (Franklin Co, NC)

Children	Sex	Birth
Eusey Pearce	M	
Terry Pearce	M	
Therry Pearce	F	
Henry Pearce	M	16 May 1779 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Nathan Pearce	M	23 May 1783 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Eli Pearce	M	30 Aug 1785
John Pearce	M	10 Nov 1787 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Hardy Pearce	M	12 May 1789
Haley Pierce	F	1792
Chloe Pearce	F	abt 1795 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA

date of 11 DEC 1867  
ON STONE IN  
PIEKLE CEM, FC, NC  
NAME SPELLLED  
N. PEARCE  
PER MUNK b ABT 1800

a. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 (Franklin Co, NC) d 11 DEC 1867 (FC, NC)  
m d (?) SUSAN UPCHURCH b 1790 (FC, NC) d (FC, NC)

Children	Sex	Birth
Frankie Pearce	F	
Thomas Pearce *	M	30 Jun 1812 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Acrel Pearce *	M	21 Jun 1814 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Frances Pearce	F	11 Nov 1816 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Simon Pearce *	M	22 Mar 1819 in [city], Franklin Co, NC
Franklin Pearce	M	abt 1820
Peter Pearce	M	7 Jun 1821 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Paul Pearce	M	3 Feb 1824 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Silas Pearce	M	18 Sep 1826 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Susan Pearce *	F	24 Oct 1829 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Nancy Pearce	F	20 Oct 1830 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
Solomon Pearce *	M	16 Jun 1831 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC

d 7 MAR 1891 (FC, NC) → MO

Spouse
<b>William Kearney Phillips</b> Born: 25 Jan 1831 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA Died: 5 Aug 1914 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA Marriage: 7 Oct 1851 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
Almance Phillips	F	26 Jan 1854 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
William Nathan Phillips	M	12 Sep 1855 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
Williford Kearney Phillips	M	13 Mar 1857 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA
Erastus Buchanan Phillips	M	4 Jul 1859 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA
Elizabeth Davis Phillips	F	27 Nov 1860 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA

Other Children	Sex	Birth
Robert B Price	M	27 Oct 1805 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

\* SEE ADDED EXTRACT

EXTRACT OF NATHAN PEARCE b 1710 PROVIDED TO RPU ON 8 NOV 2007 by Wiley Albert Perry. - Some original destroyed - RPU 18 DEC 07

I. Nathan Pearce b Abt 1710 (Isle of Wight Co, VA) d Abt 1794 (Franklin Co, NC)  
 A. Nathan Pearce b 9 JUL 1735 (Northampton Co, VA) [Set - but error - RPU]

d 26 FEB 1821 (Franklin Co, NC) →  
 m d (1st) 24 JUN 1756 (?) Nancy Sarah  
 Weston b Abt 1736 (Franklin Co, NC)  
 m d (2nd) (?) Elizabeth Culver

Children	Sex	Birth
<a href="#">Phillip Pearce</a>	M	24 Jul 1754 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<a href="#">Stephen Pearce</a>	M	abt 1757 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
<a href="#">Arthur Pearce</a>	M	abt 1758
<a href="#">John Pearce</a>	M	abt 1760 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA
<a href="#">Elizabeth Pearce</a>	F	1766 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

1. Phillip Pearce d 25 FEB 1812 (Franklin Co, NC) m d 1778 (?)  
 Nancy Bunn b Abt 1762 (NC)  
 d (Franklin Co, NC)

Children	Sex	Birth
<a href="#">Eusey Pearce</a>	M	
<a href="#">Terry Pearce</a>	M	
<a href="#">Therry Pearce</a>	F	
<a href="#">Henry Pearce</a>	M	16 May 1779 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<a href="#">Nathan Pearce</a>	M	23 May 1783 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<a href="#">Eli Pearce</a>	M	30 Aug 1785
<a href="#">John Pearce</a>	M	10 Nov 1787 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<a href="#">Hardy Pearce</a>	M	12 May 1789
<a href="#">Haley Pierce</a>	F	1792
<a href="#">Chloe Pearce</a>	F	abt 1795 in Franklin, [county], North Carolina, USA

date of 11 DEC 1867  
 ON STONE IN  
 PIERCE CEM, FC, NC  
 NAME SPELLLED  
 N. PIERCE  
 PER MONK b ABT 1800  
 [CHERRY M. ORARY DANTON]

a. Nathan Pearce b 23 MAY 1783 (Franklin Co, NC) d 11 DEC 1867 (FC, NC)  
 m d (?) SUSAN UPCHURCH  
 b 1790 (FC, NC) d (FC, NC)

Children	Sex	Birth
<a href="#">Frankie Pearce</a>	F	d 27 SEP 1862 (SHARPSBURG, MD)
<a href="#">Thomas Pearce</a> *	M	30 Jun 1812 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
<a href="#">Acrel Pearce</a> *	M	21 Jun 1814 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
<a href="#">Frances Pearce</a>	F	11 Nov 1816 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
<a href="#">Simon Pearce</a> *	M	22 Mar 1819 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
<a href="#">Franklin Pearce</a>	M	abt 1820
<a href="#">Peter Pearce</a>	M	7 Jun 1821 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
<a href="#">Paul Pearce</a>	M	3 Feb 1824 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
<a href="#">Silas Pearce</a>	M	18 Sep 1826 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
<a href="#">Susan Pearce</a> *	F	24 Oct 1829 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
<a href="#">Nancy Pearce</a>	F	20 Oct 1830 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC
<a href="#">Solomon Pearce</a> *	M	16 Jun 1831 in [city], Franklin, Co, NC

MD  
 Spouse  
 Sarah Lindsay  
 Born: [city], Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA  
 Died: 10 Mar 1863 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA  
 Marriage: 7 Dec 1850 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

Children	Sex	Birth
<a href="#">Agnes Pearce</a>	F	1851
<a href="#">Robert Burrell Pearce</a>	M	24 Nov 1852 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<a href="#">Andrew Pearce</a>	M	23 Oct 1854
<a href="#">Benjamin Lawrence Pearce</a>	M	15 Aug 1857 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA
<a href="#">Angelia Pearce</a>	F	1860

Other Children	Sex	Birth
<a href="#">Robert B Price</a>	M	27 Oct 1805 in [city], Franklin, North Carolina, USA

\* SEE ADDED EXTRA

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

AID-2694

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

(12)

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>

19 JUL 2010

Dear Mark

Thanks for calling earlier today with the  
Woodard phone numbers. I'll call them soon.

Keep your fingers crossed.

Enclosed in the 12 JUL 2010 airtel I mention  
plus an earlier one. The doctors have a  
lot to offer but you have to row your  
own health boat to a certain extent -  
Good luck!

I hope to finish processing stuff I  
collected in NC in May & June. Then  
I can move on to what is next.

Sallaine & I send our best to you  
and Nancy

Philip Upchurch, cousin

13

# UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022

email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734



27 JUN 2010

Dear Maeh -

Enjoyed our chat last evening.

Enclosed is a copy of the exchange of emails with BO. - Great! My plan now is to send 30 of his 3 siblings each a copy of my notes on R.L. McMillan when I get them organized. They should be pleased because lawyer McMillan thought so highly of them GF (Uncle Frank)

Enclosed is the front cover and pg 22 of the Newspaper Magazine I took from the plane on the way home - re headache wrap.

Enclosed is a rough copy of the attendees at the Inwood Event. Maybe you can improve it further.

Thanks for the pictures of GF & GM you gave me. They are great. Will settle up later as we discussed.

I still have to go over the interdictions you and I had to see if more follow-up is needed.

Enclosed is a sheet on heritage of Bessie Stephens Talk to you soon.

Cousin Phillip

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

XTP-2694

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>

74



24 MAR 2010

Dear Cousin men.

Here is my extract sheet re signing of your  
son of Richard U, II in the Revolution. Getting ahead  
me at the Internet site where the petitions are  
found. Let me know if you need copies.

Sequence for Sumner TWP (High Ground) attached.  
- details in an issue of the US.

Also enclosed is an extract sheet for an article  
that appeared in Wake Treasurer. These were our  
Upchurchs - Richard, ~~SR~~<sup>SR</sup>, Benjamin & more  
being brothers of our Nathan. The land issues  
were all in DUNN TWP which would later be  
shifted to Franklin Co, NC

The same issue included a reprint of  
my article on the Upchurch - Stranach House

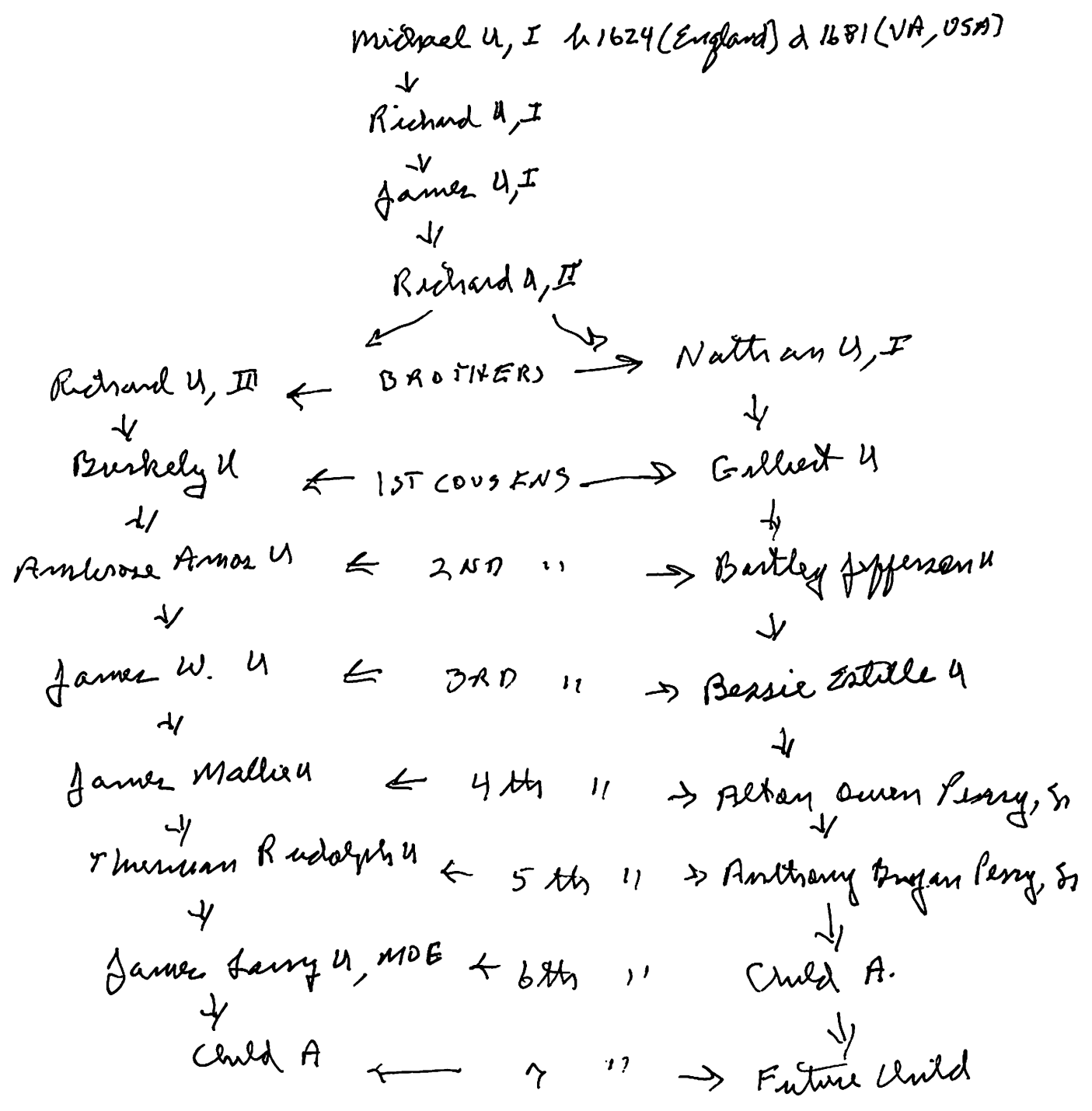
Keep all your correspondence please

Cousin Phillip.





A PERRY - UPCINURCA MARRIAGE



The Child of Bryan to many is a 6th cousin of Larry U, MOE. Larry's child & Bryan's child to many are 6th cousins once removed. Their child will be a 7th cousin of his/her parent (Larry's child)

MILBY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

(7)

Home phone (636) 530-6022 Cell (314) 313-4734

email: phil@upchurchstory.com Website: <www.upchurchstory.com>



4 MAR 2010

Dear Bob -

I think of you every day hoping that you are making progress with the folks at Auhl.

Enclosed is a draft of an article I have prepared for the Heritage Book of Franklin Co., NC. Comments are welcome.

Also, enclosed is an exchange of e-mails I had with Carla on 20/4 MAR 2010

When you feel better perhaps you will think of an article on the Perry's

Hang in there!

Louis Phillips

16

**ROBERT P. UPCHURCH**  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840  
Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314) 313-4734  
Email: phil@upchurchstory.com

---

7 FEB 2010  
6:30 AM

Dear Mark -

We now have all our tax stuff ready to meet with our CPA on the 17th - Finish in a record 6 days. You can cancel the appointment you made for us with the divorce lawyer.

Enjoyed our chat on the 4th and will hope to hear good news re your appointment on the 10th.

Re the Elizabeth U on the 1850 & 1860 Franklin County Census you mentioned. I have studied those records many times. I speculate that this Elizabeth U is the widow of LARKEN U - s/o Richard U, III.

Richard U, III was a brother of our Nathan U, I.

Enclosed is my skimpy Master Outline Sheet on the Larkin U, Sr Family. This tentative Outline has on it all the names found in the Lindsey (Lindsay/Lingy) Prunetti households on the 1850 & 1860 Census records. Note that this Master Outline also shows Larkin's wife as "ANN". I have a 19 Page - 36 Item Biofile on Larkin I can send if you want it.

Phillip

MILEY ALBERT PERRY



ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314) 313-4734

Email: phil@upchurchstory.com



5 FEB 2009

Dear Louise, Mark & Nancy,

It is now 7:00 AM and I have been working on taxes for 2 hours. I now have to stop as I need Sallaine's help and wisely choose to wait until 7:30 AM to wake her up. This is 30 minutes earlier than usual as her concession to our Tax Project. Today is our 5th day on Taxes and after today we should be 95% finished - our best yet. Sallaine and I are miles apart on our filing systems. I have tried to organize her files but learned there is a really bad idea. I accuse her of wadding and stuffing. She admits that she got an "A" on filing. I asked her if she had a male instructor but at that point I made a really smart move and changed the subject. A video of our Tax preparators session would sell well.

I enjoyed our chat yesterday and was glad to learn that you see some light at the end of the tunnel re your headache. I'll listen for more good news on this subject. Before you called I had already saved the enclosed article on back pain to send to you. After you

2.

(80)

told me about the cause of your headache I recalled a different article about a little girl and her problems in the same paper. I retrieved it and a copy is enclosed. I presume the procedure used for her is somewhat similar to what is proposed for her.

It now appears that grandson Michael Schales will graduate on May 15, 2010 from Arizona State University. We will spend a total of about 6 days in AZ to visit old friends - and will hope to see Boris. After that we are thinking of making our next trip to NC - late May extending into June. By that time you should be good to go and we can tramp around the county side.

It is always good to hear from you. In many ways I feel you are like the brother I never had.

Phillip









MILEY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH

351 Shetland Valley Court

Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314)313-4734

Email: phil@upchurchstory.com

84



17 OCT 2009

Dear Cousin Mark,

I finally remember where I placed the information on how to get to the Cemetery Site on the Internet. It is simple - just search for WWW.CEMETERYCENSUS.COM and it will show up and you can wander around the site and learn about it. It is great. You will note options to click on MAPS, TOPO'S, PICTURES, etc. If you zero in on the maps they even show property boundaries.

There are other Cemetery sites on the Internet but this is one I now remember how to get back to and to use. I still have not learned to print a single page. When I tried last night for RALEIGH CITY CEMETERY I failed - but got all 72 pages printed out - alphabetically. The Perry's appears on page 50 & 51 Copies enclosed. I found no Addison

Sabbins & I send our best to you and Nancy.

Am now reading "Lee's Real Objectives at Gettysburg"! By golly I think we are going to win this time -  
Cousin Phillip

MILEY ALBERT PERKY  
 Descendants of Gillie Upchurch

85

9 Aug 2009

Page 1

□ 1. Gillie Upchurch (b.Abt 1798)

[Input to RPA from MAP  
 10 AUG 2009]

□ sp: James Ray (b.Abt 1785)

□ — 2. Candis Ross Ray (b.Abt 1821)

△ + □ sp: John Denton (b.Abt 1814;m.18 Jun 1836)

S.O. DRURY DENTON

[I. Richard U, III - Head of  
 A. James U, VII  
 I. Emily U

□ — 3. James Henry Denton (b.Abt 1843)

□ — 3. John B. Denton (b.Abt 1847)

△ — 2. Nancy Ray (b.Abt 1826)

□ sp: Mr. Carter

△ — 3. Margaret Carter (b.Abt 1845)

△ — 2. Robert Ray

△ sp: Virginia "Jennie" Gay

△ — 3. Pattie Ray (b.6 Apr 1897-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.28 Dec 1938-Rex Hosp.,Ral.,N. C.)

△ sp: Grover Cleveland Perry (b.28 Oct 1882-Wake Co. N.C.;d.15 Oct 1964-Wake Forest,N. C.)

△ — 4. Lloyd Brie "L B" Perry (b.12 Dec 1932-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.2 Aug 1991-Wake Co.,N. C.)

□ sp: Pearline (m.(Div))

□ — 2. Burrell Ray (b.Abt 1836)

□ sp: Jane E. (b.Abt 1834)

□ — 3. William B. Ray (b.Abt 1857)

□ — 3. Robert K. Ray (b.Abt 1859)

□ sp: UNKNOWN

△ — 4. Flossie W. Ray (b.Abt 1896)

△ — 4. Pattie J. Ray (b.Abt 1897)

□ sp: Mr. Mullen

△ — 5. Virginia L. Mullen (b.Abt 1920)

△ — 4. Wayland G. Ray (b.Abt 1903)

△ — 4. Linda A. Ray (b.Abt 1904)

△ — 4. John L. Ray (b.Abt 1908)

□ — 3. Anna G. Ray (b.Abt 1862)

□ — 3. Francis H. Ray (b.Abt 1864)

□ — 3. Caroline M. Ray (b.Abt 1866)

□ — 3. Burrell M. Ray (b.Abt 1871)

△ sp: Piety Hicks (b.4 Jun 1850;d.31 Mar 1920)

△ — 3. Berry Thomas Ray (b.19 Jul 1888;d.19 Sep 1955)

□ — 2. Albert Haywood Ray (b.Abt 1830)

□ sp: Jackey Summerlin Bryant (b.Abt 1831;m.Abt 1853)

□ — 3. George Washington Ray

□ sp: UNKNOWN

□ — 4. Lucie Marion Ray

□ sp: Mr. Hodge

□ — 5. Lucie Inez Hodge

□ sp: Mr. Brown

□ — 6. William Bruce Brown

△ sp: Debra Blanch Baker (b.11 Oct 1955;m.1 Nov 1980)

T

# Descendants of Gillie Upchurch

26

9 Aug 2009

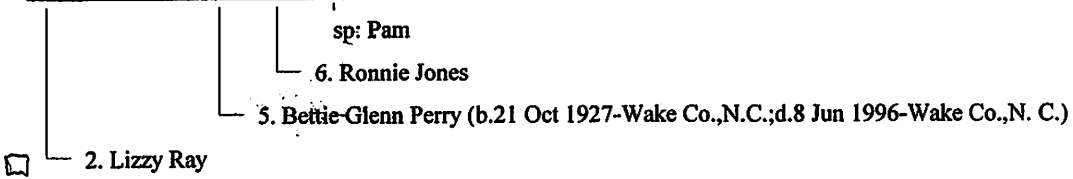
Page 2

- ☐ — 3. Bryant W. Ray (b.Ab. 1855)
- ☐ — 3. Monroe Thomas Ray (b.9 Oct 1855;d.23 Nov 1944)
  - ☐ sp: Bettie Horton
- ☐ — 3. John D. Ray (b.Ab. 1859)
- ☐ — 3. Temperance A. Ray (b.Ab. 1862)
- ☐ — 3. Joseph H. Ray (b.Ab. 1863;d.25 Feb 1936)
- ☐ — 3. Mary S. Ray (b.Ab. 1867)
- ☐ — 3. Elizabeth J. Ray (b.Ab. 1869)
- ☐ — 3. Martha E. Ray (b.Ab. 1872)
  
- ☐ — 2. Bryant Ray
- ☐ — 2. Thomas Crudup Ray (b.Ab. 1837)
  - ☐ sp: Martha A. (b.Ab. 1837)
- ☐ — 2. Norman Ray (b.Ab. 1844)
  - ☐ sp: Nancy A. (b.Ab. 1841)
- △ — 3. Alpheus Ray (b.Ab. 1873)
- △ — 3. Miley Ray (b.Ab. 1876)
- ☐ — 3. Edward H. Ray (b.Ab. 1878)
  
- 2. Thaney Ray
  - sp: Joseph Hicks
  - 3. Jane E Hicks (b.1859)
    - sp: Alpheus Perry (b.17 Aug 1848-Wake Co. N.C.;m.18 Sep 1889;d.13 Jun 1924-Little River, Wake Co.,N. C.)
    - 4. Ellie Thaney Perry (b.29 Apr 1890-Wake Co. N.C.;d.14 Nov 1965-Raleigh,N. C.)
      - sp: John Bryant Perry Jr. (b.3 Feb 1886-Wake Co.,N.C.;m.4 Jun 1908;d.20 Jul 1934-Harris Twnshp.,Franklin Co.,N. C.)
      - 5. Ethel Perry (b.Ab. 1910-Wake Co.,N.C.)
      - 5. Harvey P. Perry (b.9 Apr 1912-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.15 Dec 1960-Zebulon,N. C.)
        - sp: Betty Ellington
      - 5. Elsey Perry (b.Ab. 1914-Wake Co.,N.C.)
      - 5. Early Jones Perry (b.5 Apr 1914-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.4 Oct 1959)
      - 5. Jesse Maynard Perry (b.25 May 1916;d.24 Oct 1975-Wake Med. Raleigh,N. C.)
      - 5. Beulah Jane Perry (b.25 Mar 1919-Wake Co.,N.C.;d.15 Aug 1975)
        - sp: Henry Tant Jr.
      - 5. Mildred Maylean Perry (b.17 Oct 1921-Wake Co.,N.C.;d.5 Oct 1979)
        - sp: Armistead A. Chalk
          - 6. Donald Chalk (b.7 May 1942)
          - 6. Danny Ray Chalk (b.22 Jan 1954)
      - 5. William Wesley Perry (b.10 May 1922-Wake Co.,N.C.;d.19 Jul 1955-Rex Hosp. Ral.,N. C.)
      - 5. Margaret Perry (b.Ab. 1925-Wake Co.,N.C.;d.17 Oct 2008-Wake Forest,N. C.)
        - sp: Zollie Jones
          - 6. Hilda Jones
            - sp: Butch Young
          - 6. Betty Jones
            - sp: Mr. McBride
          - 6. Tony Jones

# Descendants of Gillie Upchurch

9 Aug 2009

Page 3



87

MILE/ ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

(88)

Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314) 313-4734

Email: phil@upchurchstory.com



8 SEP 2009

Dear Mark,

It was great to chat with you on Sunday night and to learn that you are feeling better these days.

When we had ~~break~~<sup>dinner</sup> with Carla Tate on 9 AUG 2009 she gave me a copy of "Our Past, History of Greater Lakesville Area". It has quite a few Perry's. I have made a copy for you, provided hereunto.

Also enclosed are 2 pages about Deedmapper which include a copy of an email from Jim Fane on 22 JUL 2009 re this subject.

At some point I would like to get Deedmapper and learn how to look up Wake County Deeds on the internet. But first I have to finish moving stuff collected in NC - now have 10 packets to go not counting books that need to be extracted.

Also, I need to get the Baitley Jefferson Upchurch Biopic ready to send to you & get it.

Phillip



① Photo  
Taken  
15 MAY  
2004  
AT  
Gettys-  
burg, PA  
The NC  
Monument  
BY  
Gertie  
Hodges  
N

MILEY ALBERT PERRY (A)

②



A B C



(1) Photo  
 Taken  
 by  
 Galtin  
 Monthly  
 4  
 15 MAY  
 2009 at  
 Gettysburg,  
 PA - RR  
 bridge  
 of BN  
 below  
 Culter  
 Hill



MILEY ALBERT PERRY (B)

(11)

A

B

C

MILLEY ALBERT PERRY

○ From Perry Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - This is work of <sup>92</sup>  
MONK PERRY and the extract below shows his Perry ancestry

- △ I. Nathaniel Perry b Abt 1728 ( ) & 25 AVE 1790 [1 of 7 brothers]
- △ m a ( ) Mary Rebecca Offutt d 17 FEB 1794 (Franklin Co, NC)
- △ A. Guinan Perry b Before 1745  
m a ( ) - - -
- △ i. Benjamin Perry b Abt 1778  
m a ( ) Nancy - - b - d Apr 1830
- △ a. Wilson Perry b Abt 1814 (Franklin Co, NC) d Bef 1860
- △ m a 10 JAN 1837 ( ) Amanda Carter b 1821 ( )  
d 1890 (Franklin Co, NC)
- △ i. Redden Perry b 22 JUN 1850 or 1852 (Franklin Co, NC)  
d 9 APR 1929 (805 Smithfield St, Raleigh, NC)
- △ m a 22 JUL 1875 ( ) Nancy Helen Denton  
b 12 SEP 1856 (Franklin Co, NC) d 27 AVE 1935  
(Auburn, Wake Co, NC)
- △ (F) Milley Perry b 7 MAY 1876 (Franklin Co, NC)  
d 29 SEP 1929 (Wake Co, NC)
- △ m a 19 DEC 1900 ( ) Bessie Estelle Upshaw  
b 18 MAY 1872 (Wake Co, NC) d 9 NOV 1962
- △ (A) Altan Owen Perry
- △ (1) Milley Albert Perry b 6 JUN  
1945 (Wake Co, NC) "MONK"

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

(93)

○ From BRYAN Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - This is Monk Perry's work and the extract below shows his Bryan ancestry

- △ I. W<sup>m</sup> Bryan b AWT 1655 or 1660 (Ireland) d AWT 1742 or 1746
- △ (Pasquotank Co, NC) m<sup>d</sup> (AFT 1689) Lady Alice Needham d AWT 1729
- △ A. Needham B b 23 FEB 1690 (Sibbigham or Nansensond Co, VA) d 2 JAN or JUN 1790 (Berke Co, NC)
- △ m<sup>d</sup> 11 NOV 1711 (A) Anne Rambau b 1695 - d MAR 1730
- △ I. Colonel William B. b 31 OCT 1724 (A) d 28 NOV 1781 (Falmouth Co, NC)
- △ m<sup>d</sup> 1744 (A) Elizabeth Smith b AWT 1724 (A) d AWT 1793 (Springfield Plantation, Falmouth Co, NC)
- △ a. Hardy Bryan b 4 JUN 1753 (Smithfield, NC) d 1 JUN 1820 (Smithfield, NC)
- △ m<sup>d</sup> 1 JUN 1773 (A) Winifred McCullers
- △ i. Capt Harry (Henry) Bryan b 7 MAR 1786 (A) d 16 MAR 1857 (Sampson Co, NC)
- △ m<sup>d</sup> 8 MAR 1810 (A) Susan Blockman
- △ (F) Lt Josiah Harry (Henry) Bryan b 29 OCT 1829 (A) d 11 APR 1901
- △ m<sup>d</sup> (A) Mary Alice Blockman
- △ (A) Albert W<sup>m</sup> Bryan b 24 FEB 1892 (A) d 24 FEB 1937 (Newton Grove, NC)
- △ m<sup>d</sup> 16 JAN 1910 (A) Isabelle W. Weeks b 31 AUG 1888 (Sampson Co, NC)
- △ ? → d 3 SEP 1952 (A H G, NC)
- △ (A) Anne Elizabeth Bryan b 20 JUL 1914 (Sampson Co, NC) d 11 AUG 2004 (Wake Co, NC)
- △ m<sup>d</sup> 26 NOV 1942 (A) Albert Owen Perry, Sr b 17 JUL 1904 (Wake Co, NC) d 2 JUL 1982 (R H, R, NC)
- △ (A) Miley Albert Perry b 6 JUN 1945 (Wake Co, NC) "MONK"

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

(9)

○ Input Re the Family of <sup>△</sup>Alton Owen Perry - from his son <sup>△</sup>Miley Albert Perry "Monk" to RPU while on a visit to Civil War Battlefield Sites 13-16 MAY 2009

Alton was a hard worker. He did not talk much about family history. His brother <sup>△</sup>Percy knew more and shared more.

Monk says Alton sent him to the house and Monk told his mother that his father was either going to brew a corn or take a drink of liquor. He always kept a bottle at the barn. He often had a cigar in his mouth which he chewed.

Alton and Ann were regular church goers  
Alton was conservative

Alton improved the house Miley built for him adding a bathroom & more

Monk gave RPU \$50 on 13 MAY 2009 to be sent to NCSU for graduate Endowment (+ RPU match). I can send Monk a BSU Pocket.

Monk & Harold, Jr. stayed with Uncle Wm during the funeral of Uncle Gettin.

157 SAT 9 MAY 2009 - CONTINUED

Lunch solo - O'Charley. Salad - then with Mark rest of day - He & Nancy hosted me - had beer dinner - HWAY 40

Tried to contact Rosa Mae Baker numerous times no luck; Julian Buffalo unavailable - wedding - Mark called Iris Brown - no luck. - we drove to Franklin to anyway. Saw wreck - it turned out this was the car of a GO of Betty Rose (w/ Pruitt) whom we went to see. Her was now deceased. She was glad to see us but had to leave to go to hospital.

We drove to popular spring but did not spot the cemetery I had in mind. Tried to find Cochran Creek. Need some help. Drove back to Mark's place and went over Family Worksheets.

TO DIFFER OF MILE/ALBERT PERFF, JR

Re KING FAMILY (RWK)

RWK wanted Tom Jack would King to keep the orchard going but he was not trustworthy - was a gambler & a liar. When Mr King sold to H.E. Fardley there was a deal for Jack to stay on. AEF continued the orchard but NICK did not. Jack engineered a robbery of proceeds at the orchard per common belief. He had a local Alma Smith of Carolina Pines & the family looked down on this msg but Alma was OK per Mark. Alma had ~~children~~ a son who had children out of wedlock include

WILL SMITH

Waldo had a home on Hill Culbert Rd. I & we moved to NW Pine Rd

Mark described the bounds of Carolina Pines for me Lake Wheeler Rd to South Saunders St South of Lawrence Orchard. Took name from Carolina Pines Hotel (Now a Frat House). The

ended near at the Club House Daniel A. Brashers

There was a Riding Academy in Carolina Pines + that is where Luchen Medicine Wife got the horse to go riding when she was killed. Ban by a Mr ROBERTS Jack was a manager. [nee GRACE BROWN]

Billy Creek was RWK best STL

- 15) SAT 9 MAY 2009 - CONTINUED - Mark -

TO  
OFFICE  
OF  
MRS  
ALBERT  
PEAR

□ □ ATKINS FAMILY - Name lived near BJR Farm

□ Mark knew:

△ □ 1. Dan Atkins md 17 Sally -

△ 2. Alice Atkins.

△ △ Herbert Blamire Atkins ran an orchard → [SCWP, W.C., NC OCCUPATIONS]

△ △ J. R. Atkins md 17 Virginia Woodall

△ { Names per lake Wheeler Rd = RFD 3, RFD-10, Atkins Rd, R Harshatts Rd

□ □ To Annise with Mark & Nancy

□ Called SSA - TO DED

Notes of Call from Monk Perry to RPU 1 JUN 2009

Re Photo of Inwood Church Index - Pg 80 of Book

Mary Campbell = ~~MRS~~ Mary Richardson D/O

Arthur Campbell ~~(S?)~~ [ARTHUR FREE CAMPBELL] who was a B/O Curran Campbell

May had a mother "SUD" Campbell ~~(S?)~~ [ARTHUR LEE CAMPBELL]

Mrs Watkins is related to Johnny Rouse. [NEE CHALLIE SENTER] [W/O THOMAS L. WATKINS]

She is w/o Lottie Watkins who md John Hall

Mrs TILL = w/o HIRAM TILL = [NAOMI JOHNSON "JOHUNDE"]

Clare Johnson - nee Clare Scott w/o Baxter Johnson SR

Mrs Flowers = Monk not sure

Mollie Penny Campbell = nee Mary Elizabeth Penny

w/o Curran Campbell

Re the murder in the house Altan Owen Perry, &

built on Uncle Win Property - A black family

headed by Kernie McCay and wife nee MAY McClain

May had a brother Purvie McClain who had

a son Wm Ellis McClain who lived with Kernie.

Kernie had whopped William and Purvie on

a visit to the home, being intoxicated, objected

to his son being punished. An argument ensued

and Virginia (McCay) Griffin, a D/O Kernie, was

approached with a butcher knife by Purvie. She

shot & killed him and was acquitted - self defense

This was about in the 1960's [UNUSUAL EVENTS SCTWP, WAKE CONG]

Monk's Uncle Perry Perry related a story to Monk

about how GF at Elmira had his long coat cut off

by the guards. Monk now reads elsewhere that

this indignity was imposed on a group at Elmira

Then the story passed on by Perry is validated.

- Notes of Call from <sup>Manh</sup> Perry to RPK 15JUN09-CONT
- Re white lightning in Supt Creek TWP. Manh
  - △ says it was readily available. Blanche
  - (Buffalo) Simpkins sold it out of her store
  - on Lake Wheeler Road near the Rock House.
  - Her competitor who "forced" her to stay open
  - △ one Christmas was Andrew Gilmore. (Manh
  - reports that Andrew, a known heavy drinker,
  - had a wreck on a cold night and his
  - feet were exposed leading to severe frost-bite)
  - Manh recalls a still being destroyed on
  - Piney Plains Road possibly in the 1960's. This
  - is the same one Russell Jones told me about.
  - Manh also reported that Perry Flowers was
  - △ thought to be involved. Occupations - SCTWP - WC, NC









MILEY ALBERT PERRY

(102)

REC'D  
25 APR  
2009

MA PERRY  
3509 CAKE wheeler Rd  
RAleigh, N.C. 27603

3/23/09

Cousin Phil

I found this article on  
the internet. I thought it  
may be of interest to you.  
Looking forward to your visit  
in May.

Your Cousin,  
MONK

RE TWO ITEMS ATTACHED

- #1 4 JAN 1909 Archive Article - re a newspaper article that  
L.S.U and 50+ years was 106 relatives - placed  
in his profile. He is not L.S.U but rather  
ISHAM SEMSO
- #2 re 22 females who led their professions as prostitutes  
on the 1880 Wake Co, NC census - Placed in Special  
Subject File "Prostitutions"



MILEY ALBERT PERRY

104

1/8/09

REC'D  
12 JAN 2009

Cuz Phil.

I hope you ARE  
HAVING A NICE  
NEW YEAR. IT  
HAS BEEN VERY  
RAINY AND WET  
HERE. HOPE YOU  
CAN USE THIS  
INFORMATION.

YOUR COUSIN  
MONK

M.A. PERRY  
3504 LAKE Wheeler Rd.  
RALEIGH, N.C. 27603

FOUR OBITUARIES ENCLOSED

1. James Bonnie Miller, Sr - To his profile - Had an article on him from Ann Lee but no obit.
2. Irene (U) Perry - an unrecorded. She was of the Richard U, III / Bushely U Sheldon.
3. Matthe Elizabeth Lambert - New to RPH files. Copy to her profile & to her FAT Archie Lee Lambert
4. Albertine Moore Mann - New to RPH files - Copy to her profile & to her Cousin Mary, Sr.

Also enclosed - Notes that Edna Lois U created based on comments of Getha Henderson U on 15 SEP 1956 see his profile for copy and for RPH comments on same









2-

100

Buffalo Family who lived quite close to where I was born & grew up. Note that Kaye lists neighbors one of whom in 1920 was P. C. Dupree. As I filed this sheet I encountered sheet Y which reveals that Peter C. Dupree was also in the Civil War Unit of BSU. So it may be concluded that BSU knew this P. C. Dupree in the war and again in 1920 when both lived in Rhamkhatta in 1920. In due course I will hope to learn more about the DUPREE Family of Swift Creek Township. This family name is new to me.

It is great that you and I are continuing to uncover/organize records of mutual interest. I'll look forward to more exchanges by phone or mail and especially to the time when we can meet again either in MD or NC.

Well its 6:20 AM now. I'll do some more prospecting and look forward to breakfast at 8:00 AM assuming Salline gets her usual hearty sleep.

Our best to you & Nancy

Phillip Yelovich





on land that Bushner once owned.

Mark's father, Otto Clair Ray, was also a son of George Worlinton Ray and as a young married man Otto lived with his father and Mark was born 4 FEB 1915 in the house pictured. Mark will tell you all about it.

Enclosed is a copy of my reconfiguration of the article. I am sure you and Steven would have a great time visiting - Also my <sup>Extract</sup> We'll talk again soon.

Cousin Phil Upchurch

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

(112)

REC'D  
20 JUN 2008

6/17/08

Cousin Phil,

See attached items  
for RAY extracts  
of the two  
articles

I thought this  
might be of interest  
to you. It was in  
the News & Observer.  
I think this RAY  
MAY be a cousin. I  
haven't researched it.

Cousin Monk

○ Re Cemetery Preservation - Recent Developments

On 16 JUN 2008 there appeared an article in the Raleigh, NC Newspaper & Observer entitled "Maintaining Memory". A copy was sent to RPH by Miley <sup>Δ</sup> Albert Perry in a 17 JUN 2008 ltr.

The article concerns the efforts of <sup>Δ</sup> ANN BROSNATAN age 65 (born abt 1943) and her efforts to preserve two cemeteries pertaining to her ancestors:

- #1 <sup>Δ</sup> FINCH FAMILY CEM - off of Duraleigh Rd in Raleigh at the development called "Olde Raleigh". Ann's parents took her there as a child - one Ancestor: <sup>Δ</sup> WILLIAM G. FINCH

- #2 A cemetery off of Rock Quarry Road

In addition to featuring Ann the article reports on the outcome of the 2006 Legislative Commission which produced "N.C. CEMETERY SURVEY AND STEWARDSHIP PROGRAM". It now has 2 employees

- Δ HEVEN DONALD - ARCHAEOLOGIST
- Δ MARY HOLLS - ARCHIVIST

Article placed in Special Subjects File "CEMETERIES - PERPETUAL CARE" - see article for contact information on the individuals/entities mentioned.

See Profile of <sup>Δ</sup>William Steven Ray b 23 JAN 1950 for a copy of an article in the 9 JUN 2008 News & Observer of Raleigh, NC. - To RPH from <sup>Δ</sup>Maley A. Perry in the 17 JUN 2008

Steven lives on the remaining 22 acres of the 140 Acre Tract on which his GGF <sup>Δ</sup>George Washington Ray built his home in 1875. The home is on the 22 acres and is at the intersection of Old Creedmoor Rd and NC Highway 50. The article tells of conflict in the family over the sale of the property. It mentions Steven's siblings <sup>Δ</sup>Charles Bushner Ray & <sup>Δ</sup>Prinda Gail Ray

Steven's GGF <sup>Δ</sup>Samuel Bushner Ray, Sr acquired the 140 Acre tract but died in 1929 leaving the family in bad shape. The tract was sold at the court House steps in a few years (1930's?). Steven's father borrowed money from 3 sources to buy the tract. Since the father died in 1997 there has been contention in the family

In the 1970's a family Tract of 185 acres in Wake Co was condemned for the Falls Lake. Steven met <sup>Δ</sup>ELAINE MEYER then acquired a 155 acre tract 11 miles away in Granville Co. Steven helped his father farm the 155 acres and hoped to inherit it. After argument in the family it was sold.







ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022 Cell phone: (314)313-4734

Email: phil@upchurchstory.com

117

M/M MILEY PERRY, MAYOR OF  
BRANKATE & 1ST LADY NANCY

23 APR 2008

Dear Mank & Nancy.

Enclosed are details on our reservation for  
the May Trip North. Also included is a  
set of instructions on how to get to  
the Schuler household. Kent & Nelda are looking  
forward to you joining their event to celebrate  
Andrew Hek's graduation. They plan to assemble  
at 11:00 AM on SAT 24 MAY and to have  
lunch at 12 Noon. It will be a casual  
"cocktail". Andrew & his sister Jenny will be  
present along with their parents Robert & Sel  
Hek. We are not sure about Andrew's girlfriend  
Keri but hope she will be there. There may  
be others.

Sabrina and I are pleased that all of our  
plans are coming together so well and  
we anticipate with pleasure the time we  
will spend with you in Alerig's and  
up North.

Phil Upchurch





REC'D 21 SEP 2007

120

September 12, 2007

This note arrived  
with a pair of  
fig & a pair of  
pear preserves.  
and with  
several  
genealogical  
papers as  
listed below

Dear Salanie & Philip,  
We hope you enjoy the  
preserves. Jo Jeffreys made them.  
We would not want her to know we  
gave them away. Since we know  
you like them, we thought we  
would send them to you.

Hope to see you before  
long.

Love,

Mont & Nancy

- ① Will of Monte  
Ancestor - Amanda  
Perry (nee Amanda  
Carter) - see AMANDA CARTER
- ② Item re Estate (will) of George Cavan Stratten - to Win Broyles
- ③ Perry Family Cem - Cassel - Franklin Co, NC - to Cemetery File  
- Franklin Co, NC.
- ④ Brannon's Directory of Raleigh, NC - Tax Records 1891 showing  
Farmers in Supt Creek Township, Wake Co, NC - to Supt  
Creek Township File

MILEY ALBERT PEARLY

XFN-2894

(12)

REC'D  
6 AUG 2007

August 3, 2007

Dear Sallaine & Phillip,

Thank you isn't adequate to let you know how much we enjoyed our visit with you. We enjoyed everything about our visit especially the time we spent laughing and touring around. You made us feel welcome and the accommodations were ★★★★★ plus,

We arrived home about 7:30 P.M. Saturday. Monk was tired from driving most of the way but rested Sunday afternoon.

The tomato jam is very tasty and I appreciate the gift.

Truly it was one of our most enjoyable trips.

Love,

Monk & Nancy



Monica





Item 3. Re your GGuncle Martin Perry. [D] shows the Death Certificate you provided + details from the Census Records I found. I think the Death Certificate and the Census Records fit together well. What proof do we have that this particular Martin is in fact a brother of your GG-GF Redden Perry?

Item 4. Are there any burials at Bellah Church?

Item 5. The Notes I took in April at the Perry Cemetery on SR 1721 in FCNC clearly show Green Perry buried there but not his brother Burrell. However, another Family Outline I have shows Burrell was also there. Do you have any record of where Burrell was buried. His Death Certificate shows "Family Burying Ground" Simon may know.

Item 6. My Profile contained Obituaries of Tom Children of Willie M (Perry) Jones - allowed me to add to the Perry Master Outline - see [E]

Item 7. Re "Babe" - In checking my Arnold Profile I found Mollie C. Arnold and concluded she was "Babe". I added census records - see [F] It all seems to fit.

Item 8 - See Enclosed 6 Page MASTER OUTLINE for your Perry Family. There are a number of reasons for trying to upgrade the outline. One is that you never know when one of the Cousins on the outline, or documents associated with them, will

give the answer to the Question - who were the parents of Redden Perry, Year 666F. This is a first effort of putting their names together. Perhaps you will have some connections or time goes by - and now names / dates / place to add.

Item 9 - Note that Green Perry had a son Cleveland Perry b 1913. This is different than the Cleveland Perry shown on [A] as born about 1916 and whose father was named also Cleveland Perry b 1880/1883. This use of Cleveland as a first name in the two families probably means they are somehow related. A good hypothesis is that John T. Perry b Abt 1852/1858 was a brother of Green Perry b 1854.

This is a lot to throw at you - so take your time. Let's talk along the way.

We really enjoyed having you and Nancy visit us and are pleased that you got home safely and that you found the trip most wonderful.

Sincerely

(L7)

Phil Upchurch



We have a nice guest suite in our lower level where I think you would be very comfortable. We would look forward to showing you some of the local sites if some of them would be of interest to you. We would certainly include a tour of our farms. Nancy & Sallane could join us on this tour unless they prefer to go shopping or whatever.

I have lots of stuff on family history to show Monk. Along the way you will have an opportunity to meet our son Barry & our daughter Betty and our two sets of grandchildren who live here in the St Louis area.

We trust that this fine month is getting better day-by-day. Please let us hear from you when you have decided on your plans. In any case we look forward to seeing you in October - understanding that Monk has plans to be away late in that month.

Sincerely yours



Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH}



○ FRANKLIN CO, NC OF POSSIBLE INTEREST - FROM  
Franklin Co, NC Original Mills Vol II 1862-1900 By

S. E. Bradley - Extracted by RPA 30 JUN 2007

- △ 94. CYNTHA(x)DENTON 3 Apr 1890 (No probate date)
- △ To my oldest son REDERFORD DENTON - \$40. To my son JONAS DENTON - 1 mule, provided
- △ my sd son has no claim against my estate. To my daughter MANCY PERRY - 6½ acres. To my 4
- △ children REDERFORD DENTON, JONAS DENTON, ELIZA PERRY & MATILDA KING - 17½
- acres. The remainder of my estate & also \$71.80 "due me from my son Jonas Denton for rent of land"
- to be divided among all my children.
- △ Ex. William W. Pumpry
- △△ Wit. J. G. Edwards, W. W. Perry

NOTE: The above Mrs Cynthia Denton appears on the 1870  
Census in Franklin Co, NC as a widowed head  
of household. In the home at that time is  
daughter MANCY DENTON and who appears in  
the above as MANCY PERRY having married  
MILEY PERRY

○ RPU Exploration of the Name WILSON PERRY as a possible ancestor of Miley WMN Perry.

A. Input from Miley Albert Perry - Nix Profile Entry 30JUN2000

Miley (Monk) has found a reference whereby a <sup>Δ</sup> WILSON PERRY of Wake Co, NC md 1835 (<sup>Δ</sup> AMANDA CARTER. Monk wonders if this is the same as the Mrs <sup>Δ</sup> Amanda Perry, widow, & who's home on the 1860 census of Franklin Co, NC in which name her son Riden Perry (FAT of Miley WMN Perry) appears.

B. From Franklin Co, NC Kinfolk 1793-1844 - Joseph W. Watson

DEED 16 OCT 1843 - <sup>Δ</sup> Elizabeth Perry, <sup>Δ</sup> Abraham Perry, <sup>Δ</sup> WILSON Perry, <sup>Δ</sup> Isham Perry, <sup>Δ</sup> Kimborough Perry & Bryant Perry, all of Wake Co, NC. deed to <sup>Δ</sup> EPIPHAN PERRY of same for land situated in Franklin Co, NC [These are likely siblings except <sup>Δ</sup> Elizabeth may be the mother] - PG 252

FRANKLIN CO, NC WILL OF POSSIBLE INTEREST - RPU EXTRACT

30 JUN 2007 - FROM: Franklin Co, NC Original Wills Vol 2

1862-1900 By S.E. Brodley, Jr  
Pg 28

116. THOMAS(x)GAY 2 Feb 1837 Jun Ct 1839(Bk K, folio 217)  
 To my wife AGNESS - lend to her all my property for her life, & after her death as follows. To my son  
 OZBON - 640 acres including where I now live. To my daughter MARY GAY - negro girl Cynthia, 1  
 bed & furniture, & 1 of her sisters to take her & to take care of her for life & after her death whichever  
 sister takes her is to have her property. To my children BAILEY GAY, OZBON GAY, MARY GAY,  
 AGNESS PERRY, MORNING JONES, FRANCES BAKER & my grandson FENNER YOUNG -  
 all my property not otherwise disposed of.  
 Ex. my son Bailey Gay, my friend & son-in-law Ephraim Perry  
 Wit. Brian Greer, Nathan Pearce, Benjamin Baker

NOTE #1 This name will appear in will Book K Franklin Co, NC  
 1834-1840 By S.E. Brodley, Jr #348 Pg 82 - ADDED INFO:  
 OZBON = OSBORN MORNING = MDURNING  
 BRIAN GREER = BRIAN GREEN

NOTE #2 - AGAIN IN BOOK K - #385 - Pg 90 - THE SEP 1830 COURT  
 address a petition by the heir which says the widow  
 AGNES is now deceased & assets (slaves) should be sold.  
 ADDED INFO: BLAKE BAKER (HUS OF FRANCES)  
 EPHRAIM PERRY (HUS OF AGNES)  
 HENRY R. JONES (HUS OF MDURNING)  
 JAMES BAKER (NEW EXECUTOR) [How Related?]  
 ↳ [ORDERED BY DEC 1839 COURT TO SELL ASSETS]

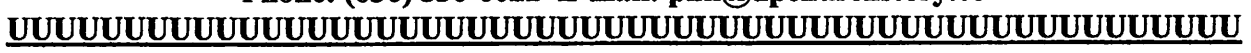
SALE 23 JAN 1840  
 Slaves purchased by: Wright Young, Bryan Green, Thos R. Dehnany,  
 Blake Baker, Ephraim Perry, Calvin U, Fenner Young, Nathan  
 JOHN GRIFFIN - MAR COURT 1880

NOTE: From Kinglets Pg 153 - 2 deeds - Thomas Gay on 2 OCT 1824 gave land  
 to Grandchildren Agnes Young & Fenner Young, children of Joseph Young  
 & Agnes (Gay) Young & to Frances (Gay) U, his Dan who had  
 multiplied U [Pg 193 Joseph Young had son Bryant Young] [WRIGHT YOUNG]



ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840

Phone: (636) 530-6022 E-mail: phil@upchurchstory.com



29 JUN 2007

Dear Cousin Monk -

Just wanted to catch up on a few things

Enclosed is a color copy of the photo of Hokie  
I thought you might like to have. Too bad I could  
not have it in color in the UB.

I have run across several things about the  
Perry's I thought might interest you although  
quite possibly you already have them.

Sheets [A] & [B] enclosed are related but I don't  
think this bears upon the line of your GGF Redden  
Perry - except indirectly. Note the repeated use of  
the name Redding / Redding / Redden / Redden here  
The one born 1855 is a challenge because the birth  
date is in the 1850's like the father of Wiley Perry.

Sheets [C] and [D] are of more interest. I made  
[C] from [D]. These census records tie together with  
records from the GREEN PERRY CEMETERY you and  
I have both visited. See sheet [E]. Note that several  
of the children & grandchildren of your Ancestors  
Amanda (-) Perry are buried in this cemetery.

I suspect the Perry's got land in this area  
when her son Burrell Perry married Martha  
S. Pearce. Martha was the daughter

of Silas Pearce and the Granddaughter of Nathaniel Pearce. It is quite likely that Silas got land from his father Nathaniel and passed it along to his daughter Martha which then & there passed it in the hands of Gurnel Perry. I need more proof that Silas actually owned land. Paul Pearce, a brother of Silas, is buried not far away on what was probably his part of the Nathaniel Pearce Plantation. I say it was Pearce land but that may not have always been so. Nathaniel Pearce married Susan Upchurch [Daughter of Benjamin U.] and the land could have come from her father. This is all speculation but we are getting close to the truth.

Perhaps if you prepare an organized outline of your Perry line I could compare it with my file records. We might find a fact or two of interest.

It is good to be working with you

 Phil Upchurch

THE FAMILY OF ALGERNON SIDNEY PERRY FROM 1860 & 1870 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC & FROM OTHER RECORDS

1860 CENSUS → FRANKLIN CO, NC TOWNSHIP? PO = LOUISBURG

364	360	Al Perry	50	"	Virginia	Virginia
		Leah Perry	41	7		
	1	Stella	20	"	[STELLA]	
	2	Sarah	18	m	[JEREMIAH] Δ	b APT 1842
	3	Al Perry	10	"	[A. S. P. JR]	→ E IS
	4	Bennet B.	14	"	[BENNETT B] □	→ RIT
	5	Thomas	11	"	[THOMAS] Δ	→ RPA
	6	Leah	7	7	[LEAN NELLIE]	b APT 1850
	7	Redin	5	m	[REDIN] □	
	8	Henry	3	"	[HENRY] Δ	b APT 1857
	9	Temperance	6	7	[TEMPERANCE]	
		Abner	15	"		

I. BURWELL PERRY b APT 1735 d APT 1803

(LOUISBURG, NC) MD ELIZABETH MASSEY d 1828 (LOUISBURG, NC)

A. BURWELL PERRY MD (C) CLARA ROGERS

B. JEREMIAH PERRY b APR 1761 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 17 OCT 1838 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)

1870 FRANKLIN CO, NC CENSUS HARRIS TSP PACIFIC

7/19/97	Algernon Perry	50	7	7	Virginia	90	1870
	Leah	52	7	7	Virginia	90	1870
1	Stella	29	7	7	No Occupation		
6	Ellie	7	7	7	"		
□ 7	Redin	12	7	7	"		
□ 8	Henry	3	7	7	"		
9	Temperance	6	7	7	"		
10	Virginia	4	7	7	[VIRGINIA]		

MA 1785 (C) TEMPERANCE BODDIE b 10 NOV 1767 (WASH CO, NC) d 9 JUN 1850 (FC, NC)

1. NATHAN PERRY MD (C) ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
2. BENNETT PERRY MD (C) MARTHA BODDIE
3. REDDING PERRY b 5 DEC 1794 - NEVER MD
4. WILHE PERRY
5. HENRY PERRY
6. ALGERNON SIDNEY PERRY b 26 NOV 1807 (FC, NC) d 26 JAN 1873 (FC, NC)

a → j - For these 10 children of ASP see above census records. Note that ASP is an MD & mil. The

- 10 children included:
- d. BENNETT B. PERRY b ABOUT 1846
  - g. REDING PERRY b ABOUT 1855

7 } Daughters - see profile of Jeremiah Perry b APR 1861 for details  
 8 }  
 9 }  
 10 }

① From: History of Edwards - Perry & Allied Families - 1992  
 Pg 165 - Family of Burwell Perry one of 7 Perry Brothers

Burwell Perry.....m. ....	Elizabeth Massey
b. ca 1735	b.
d. will 1803 Louisburg, NC	d. will 1828 Louisburg, NC
↓	
1. Jeremiah Perry.....m. ....	1785 Temperance Boddie
2. Joshua Perry.....m. ....	Elizabeth Kearney
3. Rachel Perry.....m. ....	1786 Nathan Jones
4. Mary Perry.....m. ....	_____ Fox
5. Burwell Perry.....m. ....	Clara Rogers
6. John Perry.....m. ....	Elizabeth Boddie
7. Edith Perry.....m. ....	_____ Atkinson
8. Elizabeth Perry.....m. ....	_____ Jones

Burwell Perry.....m. ....	Elizabeth Massey
↓(Second Generation)	
Jeremiah Perry.....m. ....	1785 Temperance Boddie
b. Apr 1761 Franklin Co., NC	b. 10 Nov 1767 Nash Co., NC
d. 17 Oct 1838 Franklin Co., NC	d. 9 Jun 1850 Franklin Co., NC
↓(Third Generation)	
1. Nathan Perry.....m. ....	Elizabeth Williams
2. Bennett Perry.....m. ....	Martha Boddie
3. Willie Perry (never married)	
b. 25 Jan 1793 - practiced medicine in Louisburg, NC	
d. 17 Nov 1865	
4. Redding Perry (never married)	
b. 5 Dec 1794	
5. Elizabeth Perry.....m. ....	6 Nov 1822 Dr. Wm. D. Conyers
b. 10 Feb 1798	m. at "Cascine"
d. 31 Jan 1841 (d. s. p.)	s/o Ross Conyers
6. Henry Perry (never married)	
b. 2 Jun 1799	
d. 14 Aug 1845	
7. Mary Perry.....m. ....	Captain Wiles Kolb
b. 28 Apr 1801	
Issue: Mary Kolb (died in infancy)	
8. Chloe Perry.....m. ....	John Neal
9. Temperance Perry.....m. ....	General John Napier Williamson
10. <u>Algernon Sidney Perry</u> .....m. ....	2 May 1838 Martha Leah Hilliard

Pg 167 I. On Algernon Sidney Perry b 26 NOV 1807 (Franklin Co, NC)  
 & 26 JAN 1873 (Franklin Co, NC) and Martha Leah Hilliard  
 b 2 MAY 1819 (Nash Co, NC) & 7 DEC 1892 (Franklin Co, NC)  
 A. Redding Perry 19 APR 1855 (Louisburg, NC) &  
 5 FEB 1896 (Henderson, NC) and 23 FEB 1881 (?)  
 Frances Cooper Hester b 1861 d 1941

○ See Profile of Reden Perry F/O Miley Perry - Entry 25 MAY 2007 for Family Information from Ancestry.COM - Extracted Below:

I. -- PERRY

m(d) AMANDA --- b AWT 1821 - She is Mrs AMANDA PERRY, Head of Household & widow & a Tenant on 1860 Census - Dunn TSP, FC, NC and on 1870 Census Harris TSP, FC, NC in home in 1860 is Farm Laborer

- A. <sup>Δ</sup> MITIAN PERRY b AWT 1840 - In home 1860
- B. <sup>Δ</sup> JANE PERRY b AWT 1845 or 1842 - In home 1860, 1870
- C. <sup>Δ</sup> PENNA PERRY b AWT 1847 or 1849 - "
- D. <sup>Δ</sup> MARTHA PERRY (MARTEN EN 1860) b 1850 or 1852 "
- E. <sup>Δ</sup> REDDING (REDIN) PERRY b AWT 1851 or 1853 " - Farm Laborer in 1870

On the 1870 Census, Harris TSP, FC, NC in the household next to Mrs Amanda Perry was the DENTON household (Also headed by a widow) containing an NANCY DENTON [<sup>Δ</sup> MANCY DENTON] age 15 (b AWT 1855) the presumptive future wife of Reden Perry s/O Amanda. The Household:

I. -- DENTON

- A. -- DENTON m(d) CYNTHIA --- Age 45 on 1870 Census (b AWT 1825) - MRS CYNTHIA DENTON
- 1. <sup>Δ</sup> Jane Denton b AWT 1848; 2. <sup>Δ</sup> James Denton b AWT 1851
- 3. <sup>□</sup> NANCY DENTON [MANCY] b AWT 1855; (b AWT 1858?)
- 4. <sup>Δ</sup> Jonas Denton b AWT 1856; 5. <sup>Δ</sup> Henry Denton b ?

<sup>Δ</sup> F. BURRELL PERRY b AWT 1853 or 1855 - In home 1860, 1870 - Farm Laborer

G. <sup>Δ</sup> GREEN PERRY b AWT 1855 or 1856 - In home 1860, 1870, " He is head of his own household in 1900 (Dunn TSP, FC, NC) and in 1910 (Harris TSP) and in 1920 (Dunn TSP) - RENTS 1900 b JAN 1855 - m(d) (1st) AWT 1876 (L) LIZZIE J. --- In home in 1900 Age 50 b FEB 1850 - No children listed in 1900. m(d) (2nd) (L) GENEVA "NEVA" --- In home 1910 & 1920 b AWT 1887

- 1. <sup>Δ</sup> FANNIE L. PERRY b AWT 1906 - In home 1910 & 1920
- 2. <sup>Δ</sup> EDGAR G PERRY b AWT 1909 " "
- 3. <sup>Δ</sup> MINNIE (?) PERRY b AWT 1911 In home 1920
- 4. <sup>Δ</sup> CLEVELAND PERRY b AWT 1914 "
- 5. <sup>Δ</sup> CLARENCE PERRY b AWT 1917 "

REDEW

PERRY

136

D

OUTPUT FROM ANCESTRY.COM 25 MAY 2007 FOR FAMILY OF REDEW PERRY FATHER OF MILEY PERRY - FILED WITH REDDEN PERRY

A. 1850 - NC - UNABLE TO LOCATE THOSE IN B ON 1850 CENSUS - RPY

B. 1860 CENSUS - DUNN TSP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name: Green Perry PD-LOUISBOURG  
Age in 1860: 5 [W. PEARLE = FARM  
Birth Year: abt 1855 LABORER

ON 1870 FRANKLIN CO, NC CENSUS HE IS AGE 60, FARMER, HEAD OF A SINGLE FAMILY HOUSEHOLD

Household Members:	Name	b ADT	Age
	Amanda Perry	1821	39
	Mitian Perry	1840	20
	Jane Perry	1845	15
	Pennina Perry	1847	13
	Martin Perry	1850	10
	Redding Perry	1851	9
	Burrell Perry	1853	7
	Green Perry	1855	5
	John Perry	1857	3
	Whitman Pearce	1809	53

C. 1870 CENSUS - HARRIS TSP FRANKLIN CO, NC

Page No. 17; 1870 Census numbers 7, 14, and 17 are not to be added in respect to infants. Enumerics numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be numbered (as all are) merely by an affirmative mark, as 1.

SCHEDULE 1. - Inhabitants in Franklin Co, NC, in the County of Franklin, State of North Carolina enumerated by me on the 6th day of August, 1870.. 565

Post Office: Carrington, N.C.

D. 1900 - DUNN TSP - FRANKLIN CO, NC

Household Name MO 14 YRS Age  
Members: Green E Perry b JAN 1855 45  
Lizza J Perry - WIF b FEB 1850 50

E. 1910 - HARRIS TSP - FRANKLIN CO, NC

Household Name b ADT Age  
Members: Green Perry 1856 54  
Neva Perry - WIF 1887 23  
Pannie L Perry 1905 5  
Edgar G Perry 1909 1/12

F. 1920 - DUNN TSP FRANKLIN CO, NC

Household Name R RENTS b ADT Age  
Members: Green Pusey [PERRY] 1895 65  
Geneva Pusey 1887 33  
Fannie Pusey 1906 14  
Edgar Pusey 1909 11  
Mimow Pusey 1911 9  
Cleaveland Pusey 1914 6  
Clarence Pusey 1917 3/12

Household Number	Name of Head of Household	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	
			Sex	Age	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Perry	William Perry	M	35	W	Farmer		
2	L. Perry	L. Perry	F	11	W	Farm		
3	P. Perry	P. Perry	M	11	W	"		
4	P. Perry	P. Perry	M	11	W	"		
5	M. Perry	M. Perry	F	11	W	"		
6	M. Perry	Mary Perry	F	11	W	Farmer		
7	L. Perry	L. Perry	M	29	W	No Occupation		
8	P. Perry	P. Perry	M	21	W	"		
9	M. Perry	M. Perry	F	11	W	"		
10	P. Perry	P. Perry	M	19	W	Farmer		
11	P. Perry	P. Perry	M	15	W	"		
12	P. Perry	P. Perry	M	11	W	"		
13	P. Perry	P. Perry	M	11	W	"		
14	M. Perry	Mary Perry	F	11	W	Farmer		
15	L. Perry	L. Perry	M	22	W	No Occupation		
16	P. Perry	P. Perry	M	11	W	Farmer		
17	L. Perry	L. Perry	M	11	W	No Occupation		
18	P. Perry	P. Perry	M	11	W	Farmer		
19	M. Perry	M. Perry	F	11	W	"		

○ RPH Notes of Visits 27 & 29 APR & 5 APR 2007 to Franklin Co, NC

THE GREEN PERRY CEM.

SITE

[13]

[12] is a new cem which Simon led me to N of Rd 1721 - in edge of woods reached by a path. About 12 stones - none readable. Simon says Nathaniel Pearce buried here - he says "Kinn" of the Pearce. He may have been in 14th VA Regt in ~~land~~ <sup>NEW</sup> was & possibly got the area as a land grant - eventually this land came to the Perrys - A mother cem where the path enters

to go to [12] is a cem = [13]:

△ Perry: Myrtle B. 18 NOV 1911 - 10 NOV 1992

△ OSSW Cleveland 18 MAY 1973 - 4 APR 1978

[LUCILLE] △ Perry: LUCILE Harve 12 NOV 1904 - 13 NOV 1999

△ OSSW Edgar R 23 JAN 1909 - 13 APR 1984

[HEARNEY] △ Perry: NEVA H. 12 JUN 1886 - 19 JAN 1968

△ OSSW Greens 23 JAN 1854 - 7 SEP 1928 - FAT. PEN

△ A. K. A. Perry "Akie" 13 SEP 1877 - 15 DEC 1924 - was s/b Daniel PERRY

△ B. Babe Perry (m) d. 1935 - Bur here per Simon

△ C. Sadie Perry - Bur New Hope on NC 98 rd - Stillborn

Re Babe Perry - Simon went to open casket service at grave site. Babe had taken away dead across the road from Sara Jane an Aunt of Rosa Mae. Sara Jane looked in the coffin & said "yes - that looks like the SOB"

[ASSUME NARRIS] FGMET  
Titus of MARTHA PEARCE D/O SILAS PEARCE  
GO/SUSAN U.

LOCATION OF [12] & [13]

Site [13] includes

(presumably) members

of the Perry Family

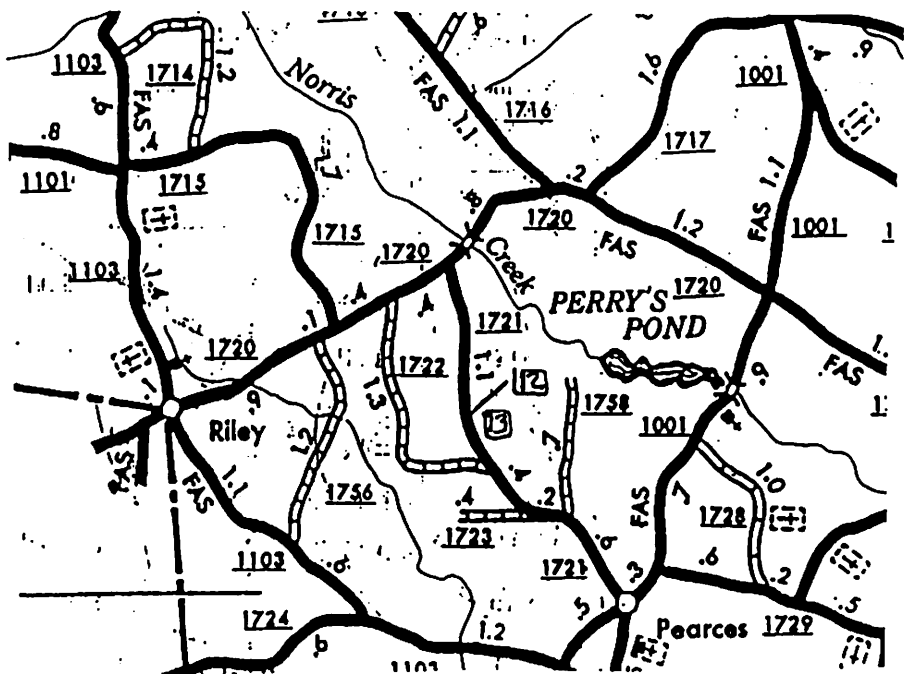
who had land

passed to them

from the PEARCE

FAMILY - Presumably

from NATHAN PEARCE, I 1735-1821





138







MILBY ALBERT PERRY

XFN-2694

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022

(14)



3 DEC 2006

Mark

We have just finished UB Vol 27 No 1 and a copy is enclosed for your amusement. Thought you might be interested in how some of the experience you and I had got reduced to point.

I'll have some Rhamkette Familie organized for us to look at soon.

Sally and I send our best to you and Nancy for a merry Christmas

Phil Upchurch

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022

142



10 JUL 2006

Dear Cousin Mank

I have a favor to ask of you. Would you take the material enclosed by the binder clip to Bobby Johnson? Attached hereto is a copy of my letter to him for you to keep. You can read it and get an idea of what I am doing.

Bobby did not ask to see the book but it is hard to see that he would not enjoy having a look at it. My thought is that if you take it to him & perhaps pick it up from him later you can get a sense of how comfortable he might be in us visiting him in the future. We don't need to make a researcher out of him but he does know a lot of details that could be helpful.

The book gives a wonderful record and I have spent at least 200 hours extracting and processing the relevant parts.

Thanks

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHELPS UPCHURCH]

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

XFD-2694

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022

(143)



7 JUL 2006

Dear Cousin Monk

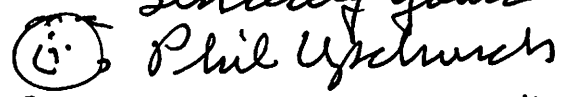
It was great to chat with you by phone yesterday. Sallaine and I thank you again for your hospitality during the time we were in NC recently. The VA trip was excellent. I really appreciate your helping with the visits to friends & neighbors.

Enclosed is a copy of the Inwood Church Cemetery Inventory. After this has arrived I'll give you a call and we can discuss how the various people named are related to one another. I am amazed at how much you know about local families. You are a walking history of Rhamkette and truly deserve to succeed Uncle Gertie as Mayor of Rhamkette.

I am making excellent progress in processing all the materials collected on the trip but still have a way to go.

I trust that the "STANDING DISEASE" we observed is not catching. You and I may become famous as the first to observe this medical condition in humans!

P.S. - I am anxious to learn about the results of your trip to Lansing, Mich

Sincerely yours  
  
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

XFD-2694

Robert P. Upchurch  
MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

(144)

6 Eagles Way Lane  
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367-2240



24 APR 2000

MILEY A PERRY

3504 LAKE WHEELER RD

RALEIGH, NC 27603

Dear Mom,

Sallaine and I were pleased to visit with you and Nancy as we all remembered the life of my dear sister Pat. Thank you both for coming and helping make the celebration of Pat's life a more meaningful event. Pat was very special to me.

I was delighted to learn of your interest in family history. It is obvious that you and I have this as a common interest. From our brief discussion it seems we have a lot more to share - just recollections if nothing else. It was fascinating to hear you say that you called my father "Grandpa". In one manner or another I hope we can arrange for a more extensive visit to share stories about Uncle Getty, Uncle Wirt and all the others.

Let me repeat the invitation for you and Nancy to visit Sallaine and myself in St Louis. We have plenty of room and would be delighted to have you as our guests. Just say the word and we will get together on the details.

Enclosed are details on the Upchurch Publications. Also enclosed is a copy of the Master outline for the family of Alton Owen Perry, Sr. you will note I collect full names (full maiden names of females), dates of births / marriage / death and place of births / marriage / death / burial. For place I like to include town / county / state and names of cemeteries where possible. Of course we rarely get all this detail but it is well to try. If you happen to have anything you would be willing to share I would be pleased to have it.

At some point I hope to gather more detail on the land owned by Bartley Jefferson Upchurch. I already have some of this and it sounds like you also have some.

It seems to be just a coincidence that the Upchurch records I have been collecting for many years for Franklin Co, NC may have a bearing on the ancestor of your Grandfather Miley Perry. As you and I discussed his father appear to be REDDEN PERRY and it appears Redden came from Franklin Co, NC. The Upchurch & Perry lived in the same community in Franklin Co, NC from 1755 on. They intermarried. I have a large body of information on the Perry Family of Franklin Co, NC but so far have not been able to fit Redden Perry in. With a little more digging I would guess some progress could be made.

Now, I'll look forward to interacting with you on family history in any way that seems to work - here or there - by mail or phone or whatever.

It was great seeing you.

Sincerely yours  
 Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}  
 (636) 561-6158



MILEY ALBERT PERRY

XFD-2694

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022

147



17 FEB 2006

MILEY A. PERRY  
3504 LAKE WHEELER RD  
RALEIGH, NC 27603

Dear Cousin Monk,

Thanks for calling yesterday re the passing of Frank Jefferson. I am still working on a note of condolence to be sent to the family. I enjoyed our chat. We seem to have lots of interests in common.

Enclosed is a copy of the article "My Father's Remembered". Perhaps you will identify with some of it.

I still have a lot of processing to do on my Ramcat land records and will be happy to share with you over time and get your input. Enclosed as an example is an extract I made for the 88.09A tract of S. OTHO WILSON. This has to be Ramcat land but I don't know where it is exactly - must be on the East side of Lake Wheeler Road.

I don't know who other is but suspect he is the father - or at least a close relative - of Harold Wilson who married your Aunt Frances. Note that there is a common border of 1043 feet with Upchurch land. Also note other adjoining land owners. Sooner or later maybe we can properly fit this into the Roswell Land arrangement

Sallyanne and I are pleased to know that you plan to travel some after Nancy returns this Spring. We will especially be looking forward to your visit with us and will be happy to show you some of our museum.

I'll plan to call Doris Welch as soon as I can reach Kenzie Brown and get more details from her.

With All Best wishes.

Sincerely yours



Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MILE-1 ALBERT PERRY

XFD-2694

UPCHURCH

(149)

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT

CHESTERFIELD, MO 63005-4840

(636) 530-6022

\*\*\*\*\*

17 JAN 2001

MILE-1 A. PERRY

3504 LAKE WHEELER RD

RALEIGH, NC 27603

Dear Cousin Monk,

We enjoyed our visit with you on your front porch on 6 DEC 2001 and what a fine December day it was. Our 29 NOV - 17 DEC 2001 Family history trip to NC was a great success. I brought back a large amount of information on which processing/follow-up is now about 90% complete.

After we saw you Moran Smith, the nephew of George Stratter came to my motel and we had a nice chat. We shared a lot of detail and we have since exchanged letters. The story of the settlement of George's estate is a sad one. I am sorry you were not allowed to set the matter straight. I would very much like to have a copy of the handwritten "will" you showed me.

The information you shared with me about Redden Perry having a brother Burwell (Burwell?) Perry and about Redden being buried in the Cross Roads Area of Wake Co, NC was new to me. After we talked I followed your directions and went up to look for the burial site - with no luck. of course I was only able to look at some of the cemeteries there. Maybe another look is in order. I am convinced that Redden can eventually be linked to the Perry family of Franklin Co, NC on which I have a large amount of information.

My efforts to locate more details about the lands of Bartley Jefferson Upchurch are gradually producing results. In due course I would like to go over this material with you item by item. Two heads are better than one.

We hope to see you in St Louis when it fits your schedule

Regards to Nancy & Owen

Sincerely yours  
 (G) Phil Upchurch  
 [ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MILEY ALBERT PERRY

(151)

ROBERT P. UPCHURCH  
351 Shetland Valley Court  
Chesterfield, MO 63005-4840  
(636) 530-6022



5 NOV 2006

Dear Mark,


As Sallaine has written we really enjoyed our visits with you & Nancy. Hope you had good luck hunting.

Enclosed is a copy of my letter thanking Deborah. Note on the last page a highlighted item. This is the marker you & I looked for last summer. Maybe a closer look will show that it is still there - or possibly progress in the area has done away with it.

I am making good progress on processing all that was collected but can't quite see the light at the end of the tunnel - maybe in a couple of weeks I will.

I have already started making a list of things to do on the next trip to NC. That will probably be next spring unless something happens to cause me to come sooner. As retired people we try to stay flexible.

With All Best Regards

  
[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]



27 OCT 2007

Dear Nancy -

Thank you very much for the two delightful lunches you prepared for us and for preparing baskets of food to take to the Mt. Reaman. You do a great work crew! Thank you also for putting up with Hank and me as we wandered about the countryside being as happy as if we had good sense - Cousin Phillip

